Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



Resurre A 281.9 St17

1959 ANNUAL REPORT



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION
900 N. Lombardy Street
Richmond, Va.

MONTICELLO, HOME OF JEFFERSON Charlottesville, Virginia

FOREWORD

This report presents in tabular and graphic form the accomplishments of Virginia Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation County and Community Committees on farm programs during 1959.

It is hoped that this data will be useful to persons interested in the work being done by this branch of the United States Department of Agriculture.

We extend our sincere appreciation to ASC county and community committeemen, county office personnel, and to the representatives of other agricultural agencies and farm organizations who contributed to the success of our farm programs in 1959.

VIRGINIA ASC STATE COMMITTEE

James E. Warren, Chairman Charles T. Sollenberger Jim Sam Gillespie W. H. Daughtrey (Agricultural Extension Service)

W. T. Powers, State Administrative Officer

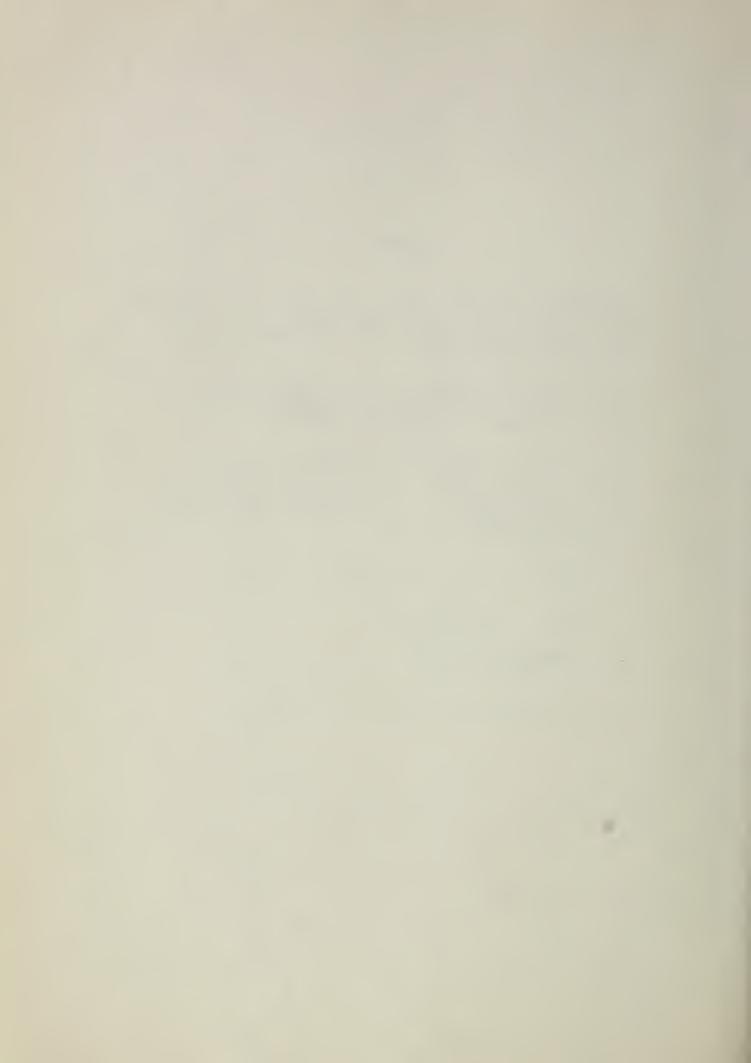


TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|----------|
| SECTION I - COUNTY ADMINISTRATION Committee Elections - 1959 | 1 |
| SECTION II - THE 1959 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM . | 7 |
| Graphic Illustrations | 0 |
| Utilization of ACP Funds by Types of Practices | 8 |
| Ponds Constructed | 9 10 |
| Contour Stripcropping Systems Established | 11 |
| Temporary Cover Established | 12 |
| Farm Woodland Improved and Established | 13 |
| Permanent Cover Improved | 14 |
| Permanent Cover Established | 15 |
| Lime Used | 16 |
| A. STATE SUMMARY OF ACREAGE DATA - 1959 ACP | 17 |
| B. STATE SUMMARY OF PAYMENT DATA - 1959 ACP C. STATE SUMMARY OF COST-SHARE BY PRACTICES | 21 25 |
| D. STATE SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE - 1959 ACP | 26 |
| 1. Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative | |
| Cover in Apple Orchards and Vineyards for | |
| Control of Erosion (A-1) | 26 |
| 2. Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative | |
| Cover for Soil Protection or as a Needed | 00 |
| Land-use Adjustment (A-2) | 26 |
| tive Cover in Crop Rotation to Retard Erosion | |
| and to Improve Soil Structure, Permeability | |
| or Water-holding Capacity (A-3) | 29 |
| 4. Initial Treatment of Farmland to Permit the Use | |
| of Legumes and Grasses for Soil Improvement | |
| and Protection (A-4) | 30 |
| 5. Initial Establishment of Contour Stripcropping | 20 |
| to Protect Soil from Erosion (A-5) 6. Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees on | 32 |
| Farmland for Purposes other than the Preven- | |
| tion of Wind or Water Erosion (A-7) | 34 |
| 7. Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees or | |
| Shrubs on Farmland to Prevent Wind or Water | |
| Erosion (A-8) | 36 |
| 8. Improvement of an Established Vegetative Cover | 277 |
| for Soil or Watershed Protection (B-1) 9. Controlling Competitive Shrubs to Permit Growth | 37 |
| of Adequate Desirable Vegetative Cover for | |
| Soil Protection on Pastureland (B-3) | 39 |
| | |

| | | 1 age |
|-----|--|-------|
| 10. | Developing Springs or Seeps for Livestock | |
| | Water as a Means of Protecting Vegetative | |
| | Cover or to Make Practicable the Utiliza- | |
| | tion of Land for Vegetative Cover (B-6) | 40 |
| 11. | | 10 |
| тт. | | |
| | Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover or to | |
| | Make Practicable the Utilization of the Land | ١ - |
| | for Vegetative Cover (B-7) | 41 |
| 12. | Installing Pipelines for Livestock Water as a | |
| | Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover or to | |
| | Make Practicable the Utilization of the Land | |
| | for Vegetative Cover (B-8) | 43 |
| 13. | Improvement of a Stand of Forest Trees on | , , |
| ٠٢٠ | | 44 |
| - 1 | Farmland (B-10) | 44 |
| 14. | Initial Establishment of Permanent Sod | |
| | Waterways to Dispose of Excess Water without | |
| | Causing Erosion (C-1) | 45 |
| 15. | Establishment of Permanent Sod Cover on Dams, | |
| | Etc. (C-2) | 47 |
| 16. | Initial Establishment of Orchards, Vineyards, | • • |
| 10. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | Strawberries, or Bush Fruits on the Contour | 1 |
| | to Prevent Erosion (C-3) | 47 |
| 17. | Constructing Standard Terraces and Diversion | |
| | Terraces to Detain or Control the Flow of | |
| | Water and Check Soil Erosion (C-4) | 48 |
| 18. | Constructing Diversion Ditches or Dikes to | |
| | Intercept Runoff and Divert Excess Water to | |
| | Protected Outlets (C-5) | 48 |
| 10 | · · · | 40 |
| 19. | Constructing Drop Spillways for the Protection | 1.0 |
| | of Open Drainage Ditch Outlets (C-7) | 49 |
| 20. | Constructing Permanent Open Drainage Systems | |
| | to Dispose of Excess Water (C-9) Pooling Agreements - Open Drainage (C-9) | 49 |
| 21. | Pooling Agreements - Open Drainage (C-9) | 51 |
| 22. | Installing Underground Drainage Systems to | |
| | Dispose of Excess Water (C-10) | 52 |
| 23. | Shaping or Land Grading to Permit Effective |)_ |
| ٠ر2 | | 54 |
| o). | Surface Drainage (C-11) | 24 |
| 24. | Constructing Dams, Pits, or Ponds for | _, |
| | Irrigation Water (C-14) | 54 |
| 25. | Establishment of Vegetative Cover in the Fall | |
| | of 1959 for Winter Protection from Erosion | |
| | (D-1) | 55 |
| 26. | Establishment of Vegetative Cover for Summer | |
| | Protection from Erosion (D-2) | 57 |
| 27 | | |
| 27. | Controlling Stickweeds in Pastures (F-2(3)) | 58 |
| 28. | Construction of Permanent Cross Fences to | |
| | Permit Needed Land-use Adjustments (F-2(30)). | 58 |

| | | | Page |
|--------|------------|--|----------|
| E. | AMO | UNT OF ASSISTANCE FOR LIMING MATERIALS AND | |
| | COM | MERCIAL FERTILIZERS - 1959 ACP | 58 |
| CECUTO | . TTT | DDODUGETON AD HIGHNENIE DDOGDANG | 60 |
| | | - PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENT PROGRAMS | 63 |
| GIO | _ | acco: Value per Acre by Types | 68 |
| | | acco: Average Yields by Types | 69 |
| Α. | | TON ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA | 70 |
| | 1. | | 70 |
| | | Number of Cotton Allotments by Years | 70 |
| | 3. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 71 |
| в. | _ | NUT ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA | 72 |
| | 1. | • | 72 |
| | 2. | Number of Peanut Allotments by Years | 73 |
| | | Total Allotted Acreage of Peanuts by Years | 74 |
| | | a. 1950 - 1954 | 74 |
| | | b. 1955 - 1959 | 75 |
| | 4. | Peanut Yields by Years | 76 |
| C. | TOBA | ACCO ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA | 77 |
| | l. | 1959 Burley Tobacco Production Data | 77 |
| | 2. | Number of Burley Tobacco Allotments by Years . | 78 |
| | 3. | Total Allotted Acreage of Burley Tobacco | |
| | | by Years | 80 |
| | 4. | Burley Tobacco Yields by Years | 82 |
| | 5. | 1959 Fire-cured Tobacco Production Data | 84 |
| | 6. | Number of Fire-cured Tobacco Allotments by | |
| | | Years | 85 |
| | 7. | Total Allotted Acreage of Fire-cured Tobacco | |
| | | by Years | 86 |
| | | Fire-cured Tobacco Yields by Years | 87 |
| | | 1959 Flue-cured Tobacco Production Data | 88 |
| | 10. | Number of Flue-cured Tobacco Allotments by | 0 - |
| | | Years | 89 |
| | 11. | Total Allotted Acreage of Flue-cured Tobacco | 0.0 |
| | 7.0 | by Years | 90 |
| | 12. | Flue-cured Tobacco Yields by Years | 92 |
| | 13. | 1959 Maryland Tobacco Production Data | 94 |
| | 14. | Maryland Tobacco Allotments by Years | 94 |
| | 15. 16. | 1959 Sun-cured Tobacco Production Data | 95 |
| | TO. | Number of Sun-cured Tobacco Allotments by | 96 |
| | 17 | Years | 90 |
| | 17. | Total Allotted Acreage of Sun-cured Tobacco | 07 |
| | 18. | by Years | 97 99 |
| D. | | AT ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA | 101 |
| ν. | 1. | 1959 Harvested Wheat Acreage | 101 |
| | 2. | Number of Wheat Allotments by Years | 102 |
| | 3. | Total Allotted Acreage of Wheat by Years | 104 |
| | | | |

| | | Page |
|------------|--|------------|
| E. | NUMBER OF ALLOTMENT FARMS | 107 |
| SECTION A. | IV - 1959 CCC PRICE SUPPORT PROGRAM | 109 |
| | SUMMARY | 110 |
| | 1. Barley | 110 |
| | 2. Corn | 111 |
| | a. Farm-stored | 111 |
| | b. Warehouse-stored | 111 |
| | c. Purchase Agreement | 112 |
| | 3. Peanuts | 112 |
| | 4. Soybeans 5. Wheat | 112 |
| | 5. Wheat | 113 |
| | b. Warehouse-stored | 113 113 |
| | c. Purchase Agreement | 114 |
| ТВ. | 1958 NATIONAL WOOL PAYMENT PROGRAM | 115 |
| Δ, | 1. Unshorn Lambs | 115 |
| | 2. Shorn Wool | 119 |
| | V - THE SOIL BANK PROGRAM | 123 |
| | SOIL BANK BANK | 126 |
| OP L | 1. Practice A-2 - Establishment of a Permanent | |
| | Vegetative Cover - Grasses and Legumes 2. Practice A-7 - Establishment of a Stand of | 128 |
| | Trees | 130 |
| | 3. Practice G-1 - Establishment of Cover | 7.00 |
| | Specifically Beneficial to Wildlife | 132 |
| | 4. Practice G-2 - Water and Marsh Management to Benefit Fish and Wildlife | 120 |
| | 5. Practice G-3 - Constructing Dams or Ponds | 132 |
| | for Fish | 133 |
| | 6. Utilization of Land in Conservation Reserve . | 134 |
| | 7. 1959 Acreage Allotments on Farms with All | , CT |
| | Eligible Acreage in the Conservation Reserve | 135 |
| | VI - ACREAGE PERFORMANCE | 137 |
| _ | phic Illustration | |
| | Premeasurement Service Furnished 1951 through 1959 | 139 |

SECTION I - COUNTY ADMINISTRATION

- 1. County Committeemen. A county committee consisting of three annually elected members a chairman, vice-chairman, and regular member is responsible for the general direction of all assigned ASC programs in the county. This responsibility is exercised under the direction of the State ASC Committee within established national laws and regulations.
- 2. Community Committeemen. A community committee consisting of three members elected annually for each community have the responsibility of helping the county committee keep farmers informed about ASC programs, review crop allotments, aid in ACP sign-up, give advice and suggestions as applicable to their communities, and aid in making program recommendations to the State Committee.
- 3. County Office Manager. A county office manager is employed by the county committee, subject to national and State office regulations, to carry out the policies and decisions of the committee; to efficiently administer all operations performed by the county office, including field operations; to hire qualified office and field employees; to keep the committee informed of work plans, programs, and problems; to work closely with the farmer fieldman, reviewing programs and State policies with him and keeping him informed with respect to county policies, progress of work, and problems encountered; to plan, prepare agenda, furnish information, and keep minutes for committee meetings; and to serve the public as faithfully and impartially as possible.
- 4. <u>Committee Elections</u>. A county election board, consisting of the County Agricultural Extension Agent as chairman and the heads of the local Soil Conservation Service, the Farmers Home Administration, the American Farm Bureau Federation, the National Grange, and the National Farmers Union, elects a community election board of three members for each community, who in turn nominate at least ten eligible persons for community committeemen.
- 5. <u>Methods of Voting</u>. County committeemen were authorized by the State Committee to select one of two methods of voting for 1959 community committeemen.
 - A. Election by Mail. In this method all nominees (at least ten) were listed in alphabetical order on a ballot with space for voters to write in their own choice. A ballot with voting instructions was mailed to each eligible voter. Ballots were returned to the county office showing votes for five community committeemen. This method was used in sixty-seven (67) counties.

- B. Election at Polling Place. In this method public notice was given to eligible voters, which included the slate of nominees for each community and the location of the polling place. Each voter signed a register of eligible voters, and placed his ballot in a sealed box. Elections were held at polling places in each community. This method was used in thirty-two (32) counties.
- 6. Delegates to County Convention. The person receiving the highest number of votes in each community became chairman of the community committee and also served as delegate to the county convention. The person receiving the next highest number of votes became the vice-chairman of the community committee and also served as alternate delegate to the county convention.
- 7. <u>County Convention</u>. The delegates from the several communities in the county assembled in a county convention for the purpose of electing a county committee of three members (one of whom was elected chairman and one vice-chairman) and two alternate committeemen.

The elections of community committeemen and delegates to county conventions were held on October 7, 1958 and county conventions were held on October 23, 1958. Committeemen elected for 1959 assumed office on November 1, 1958, and served through October 31, 1959. The result of the 1959 committee elections is shown in the tabulation on the following pages.

| | | | | | | | No. of | No. of |
|--------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | No. of | Voting | g Method | No. of | | Per | County | Community |
| | Commu- | | Polling | Eligible | Number | Cent | Committeemen | Committeemen |
| County | nities | Mail | Place | Voters | Voting | Voting | Re-elected | Re-elected |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 4 | × | | 2,075 | 244 | 12 | a | CJ. |
| Albemarle | ſΛ | × | | 1,900 | 324 | 17 | a | 8 |
| Alleghany | † | × | | 513 | 97 | 19 | m | 2 |
| Amelia | \sim | | × | 1,250 | 7 [†] t | 9 | H | † |
| Amherst | † | × | | 1,189 | 253 | 27 | \sim | Φ |
| Appomattox | m | × | | 1,314 | †0† | 31 | m | 9 |
| Augusta | 9 | × | | 2,442 | 382 | 16 | m | _ |
| Bath | 4 | × | | 272 | 65 | 7,7 7,7 | m | · rC |
| Bedford | Φ | × | | 1,400 | 529 | 38 | m | 10 |
| Bland | † | × | | 610 | 508 | 34 | m | 7 |
| Botetourt | m | × | | 206 | 118 | 23 | , Μ | c |
| Brunswick | 7 | | × | 3,070 | 141 | ſΛ | · M | m |
| Buchanan | m | × | | | 165 | 34 | m | H |
| Buckingham | 9 | | × | 852 | 105 | 12 | m | 12 |
| Campbel1 | 5 | × | | 1,557 | 784 | 31 | m | 8 |
| Caroline | † | × | | 246 | 174 | 32 | m | 9 |
| Carroll | 2 | | × | 3,600 | 89 | a | m | 5 |
| Charles City | \sim | × | | 305 | 52 | 17 | 0 | m. |
| Charlotte | σ | | × | 2,233 | 314 | 14 | C) | 14 |
| Chesterfield | † | × | | 756 | 81 | 19 | a | |
| Clarke | † | × | | 538 | 125 | 23 | - | † |
| Craig | 9 | × | | 451 | 125 | 88 | m | Φ |
| Culpeper | 7 | × | | 715 | 161 | 23 | H | Φ |
| Cumberland | m | | × | 629 | 75 | 11 | m | † |
| Dickenson | ι . | | × | 319 | 63 | 8 | m | _ |
| Dinwiddie | 7 | | × | 1,475 | 134 | 0 | H | m |
| Essex | m | × | | 537 | 93 | 17 | m | <u>√</u> |
| | | | | | | | | |

Committee Elections - 1959 (Continued)

| | No. of Commu- | Voting | g Method Polling | No. of Eligible | Number | Per | No. of County Committeemen | No. of Community Committeemen |
|----------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| County | nities | Mail | Place | Voters | Voting | Voting | Re-elected | Re-elected |
| Fairfax | 4 | × | | 293 | 82 | 88 | Н | 9 |
| Fauquier | 7 | × | | 1,150 | 179 | 16 | Н | 6 |
| Floyd | , O | × | | 1,969 | 464 | 25 | m | 11 |
| Fluvanna | 7 | × | | 899 | 211 | 23 | m | 4 |
| Franklin | _ | × | | 2,196 | 603 | 27 | m | 0 |
| Frederick | ĽΛ | × | | 1,415 | 195 | 14 | m | 7 |
| Giles | 5 | | × | 919 | 95 | 15 | \sim | Φ |
| Gloucester | Υ | × | | 369 | 159 | 43 | a | 5 |
| Goochland. | ന . | × | | 889 | 179 | 8 | \sim | Н |
| Grayson | 4 | | × | 2,789 | 184 | 7 | m | 6 |
| Greene | \sim | × | | 245 | 70 | 56 | m | \7 |
| Greensville | \sim | | × | 1,304 | 159 | 12 | ٦ | \sim |
| Halifax | 10 | | × | 6,832 | 378 | 9 | 3 | 18 |
| Hampton | Н | × | | 91 | 32 | 35 | 3 | 0 |
| Hanover | m | × | | 1,550 | 405 | 98 | m | |
| Henrico | ผ | × | | 373 | 61 | 16 | m | 4 |
| Henry | ιC | | × | 1,600 | 92 | 9 | N | ∞ |
| Highland | \sim | × | | 485 | 145 | 30 | <u>٣</u> | a |
| Isle of Wight | Ω | | × | 1,579 | 109 | <u></u> | m | 8 |
| James City | \sim | | × | 170 | 040 | 5,4 | \sim | _ |
| King and Queen | \sim | × | | 550 | 26 | 18 | ٣ | īV, |
| King George | M | × | | 352 | 91 | 8 | CJ | 9 |
| King William | m | × | | 556 | 109 | 8 | CJ | m |
| Lancaster | \sim | × | | 755 | 104 | 25 | \sim | |
| Lee | <u></u> | | × | 4,411 | 1,726 | 39 | Н, | 12 |
| Loudoun | 9 | × | | 863 | 212 | 33 | m | 7 |
| Louisa | rV I | × | | 1,060 | 262 | £, 5; | m (| 11 |
| Lunenburg Madison | <u>~</u> ~ | > | × | 1,260 | 202 202 2,1 | T 6 | N M | D M |
| Mantaon | n | 4 | | 30 <u> </u> | C+1 | 3 | n | n |

Committee Elections - 1959 (Continued)

| | | | | | | | No. Of | NO OF |
|----------------|----------|--------|---------------------|---------|--------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | No. of | Voting | g Method Polling | No. of | Number | Per | County Committeemen | \rightarrow $+$ |
| County | nities | Mail | Place | Voters | Voting | Voting | Re-elected | Re-elected |
| Wo+boxes | c | > | | 71/14 | [H | 2), | ٢ | |
| Ivia curews | <u> </u> | ∢ | | - + - 0 | 174 | 54 | Υ) - | 4 . |
| Mecklenburg | ∞ | | × | 3,441 | 336 | 10 | \sim | 14 |
| Middlesex | <u>m</u> | × | | 362 | 112 | 31 | m | \sim |
| Montgomery | † | × | | 1,580 | 193 | 12 | ς, | 9 |
| Nansemond | 5 | | × | 1,416 | 92 | 7 | c | 7 |
| Nelson | † | × | | 700 | 218 | 31 | · ~ | ∞ |
| New Kent | † | | × | 221 | 53 | 5 7 | 2 | さ |
| Newport News | Н | × | | 47 | 16 | 22 | m | 0 |
| Norfolk | 7 | × | | 671 | 151 | 33 | H | Q |
| Northampton | m | × | | 509 | 136 | 27 | Q | 0 |
| Northumberland | † | × | | 806 | 112 | 12 | m | ~ |
| Nottoway | Μ. | | × | 938 | 93 | 10 | 3 | Q |
| Orange | ≠ | × | | 742 | 167 | 23 | a | 2 |
| Page | ⇉ | × | | 1,020 | 189 | 19 | Н | m |
| Patrick | 10 | | × | 2,505 | 131 | 7 | m | 5 |
| Pittsylvania | Φ | | × | 6,932 | 7443 | 9 | m | 10 |
| Powhatan | m | × | | 522 | 133 | 25 | <u>٣</u> | † |
| Prince Edward | 9 | | × | 872 | 81 | 6 | m | 0 |
| Prince George | 7 | × | | 812 | 192 | た | m | 5 |
| Prince William | m | × | | 622 | 152 | た | m | m |
| Princess Anne | † | × | | 530 | 85 | 16 | m | † |
| Pulaski | † | × | | 962 | 203 | 56 | m | 9 |
| Rappahannock | ľV. | × | | 574 | 126 | 22 | m | Φ |
| Richmond | | × | | 949 | 138 | ਹ | m | <u>\</u> |
| Roanoke | Ժ՝ | × | | 663 | 118 | 18 | en en | _ |
| Rockbridge | 9 | × | | 882 | 246 | ည္လ | m | 10 |
| Rockingham | 2 | × | | 2,750 | 369 | 13 | M | ∞ |

Committee Elections - 1959 (Continued)

| | | | | | | | No. of | No. of |
|---|--------|--------|----------|----------|--------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | No. of | Voting | g Method | No. of | | Per | County | Community |
| | Commu- | | Polling | Eligible | Number | Cent | Committeemen | Committeemen |
| County | nities | Mail | Place | Voters | Voting | Voting | Re-elected | Re-elected |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Russell | | | × | 3,000 | 192 | 9 | α | 12 |
| Scott | 7 | | × | 4,700 | 483 | 10 | 8 | 15 |
| Shenandoah | 9 | × | | 1,975 | 326 | 17 | a | 6 |
| Smyth | m | × | | 1,435 | 381 | 27 | m | |
| Southampton | 7 | | × | 2,575 | 118 | 5 | a | 9 |
| Spotsylvania | 4 | × | | 764 | 165 | 34 | m | 9 |
| Stafford | C | × | | 355 | 113 | 32 | a | \sim |
| Surry | m | | × | 477 | 57 | 7 | m | ٦ |
| Sussex | 9 | | × | 1,319 | 101 | Φ | a | 10 |
| Tazewell | 3 | × | | 846 | 283 | 30 | \sim | _ |
| Warren | 3 | × | | 517 | 7.7 | 15 | m | 9 |
| Washington | Φ | | × | 4,750 | 286 | 9 | \sim | 15 |
| Westmoreland | m | | × | 811 | 35 | 7 | \sim | 4 |
| Wise | 7 | | × | 350 | 48 | 5 7 | a | 5 |
| Wythe | 5 | × | | 1,589 | 247 | 16 | a | 7 |
| York | ႕ | × | | 191 | 33 | 20 | α | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| + CE C+ | 101 | | | 601/ 901 | 10.205 | r T | 05) | 501 |
| Drare Torats | | | | TCO,4CC | 19,500 | CT. | 4/7 | 131 |

The Agricultural Conservation Program that shares with farmers in the cost of increasing the conservation of soil and water on their farms was, for the program year 1959, available on a voluntary basis to all Virginia farmers from July 1, 1958 through December 31, 1959.

This program for Virginia was developed by the Virginia ASC State Committee; the State Conservationist, SCS; and the Forest Supervisor, FS. In its development, this group consulted with representatives of the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, the Virginia Department of Agriculture, Department of Vocational Agricultural Education, State Soil Conservation Committee, the Agricultural Marketing Service, Virginia Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Farmers Home Administration, the Virginia Agricultural Extension Service, and the Division of Forestry. Recommendations and suggestions from similar county groups throughout the State were solicited and considered. Finally the program was approved by the Agricultural Conservation Program Service of the United States Department of Agriculture as being consistent with law and National policy.

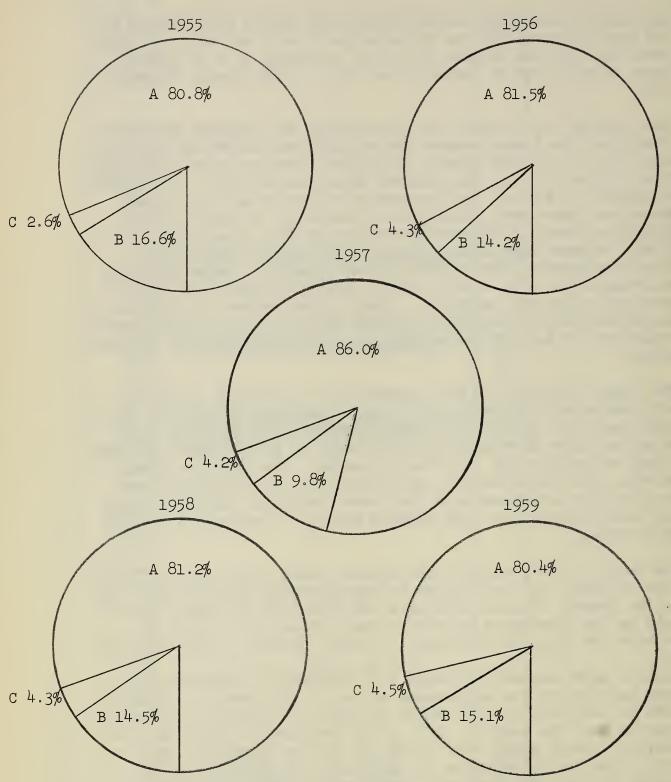
The single objective of this program was to encourage increased soil and water conservation on Virginia farmland through the use of practices which according to latest research and practical farm experience were most needed, least likely to be performed, and most likely to provide the conservation needed. The practices themselves, their requirements, specifications, and limitations were developed in accordance with the latest technical information and the best experience of good farming methods to accomplish these objectives.

The share of the cost paid from Federal funds varied from fifty per cent to eighty per cent of the estimated average out-of-pocket cost to the farmer. For all practices the amount of the share to be paid by the Government was that amount estimated as needed to provide the incentive necessary to induce farmers to utilize them.

Farmers participated only where they voluntarily requested the cost-sharing for the performance of one or more practices before work on the practice was started and only on the basis of a certification that the practice would not be performed without the cost-sharing. Every practice on which the cost was shared was approved for a specific installation by the county ASC committee in the county in which the farm was located on the basis of the need for conservation.

The data and charts presented herein show the manner and extent to which the farmers of the various counties in Virginia utilized this 1959 ACP.

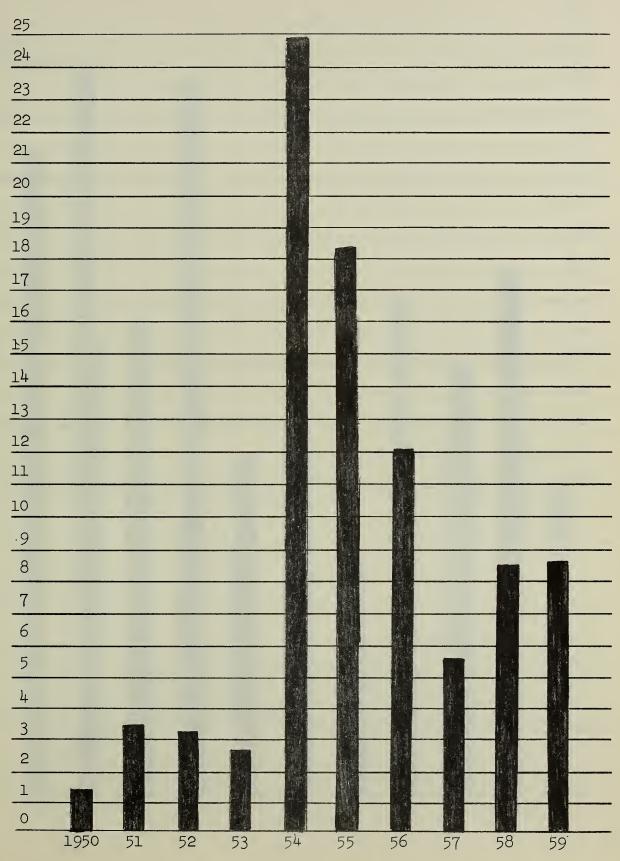
Utilization of ACP Funds by Types of Practices 1955 through 1959



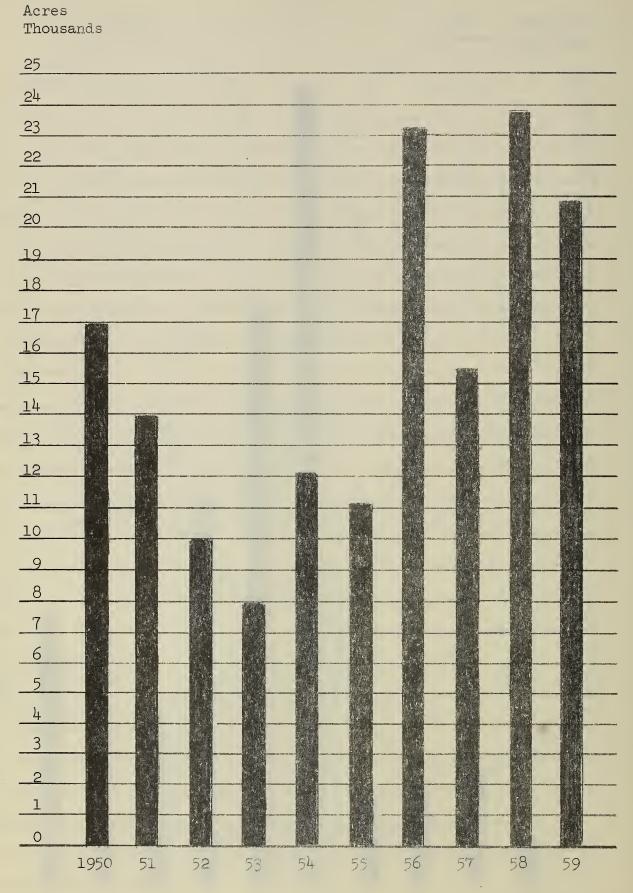
- A. Vegetative cover practices other than trees.
- B. Earth moving practices or those requiring technical assistance for performance.
- C. Forestry practices.

Ponds Constructed for Vegetative Cover Improvement and for Irrigation 1950 through 1959





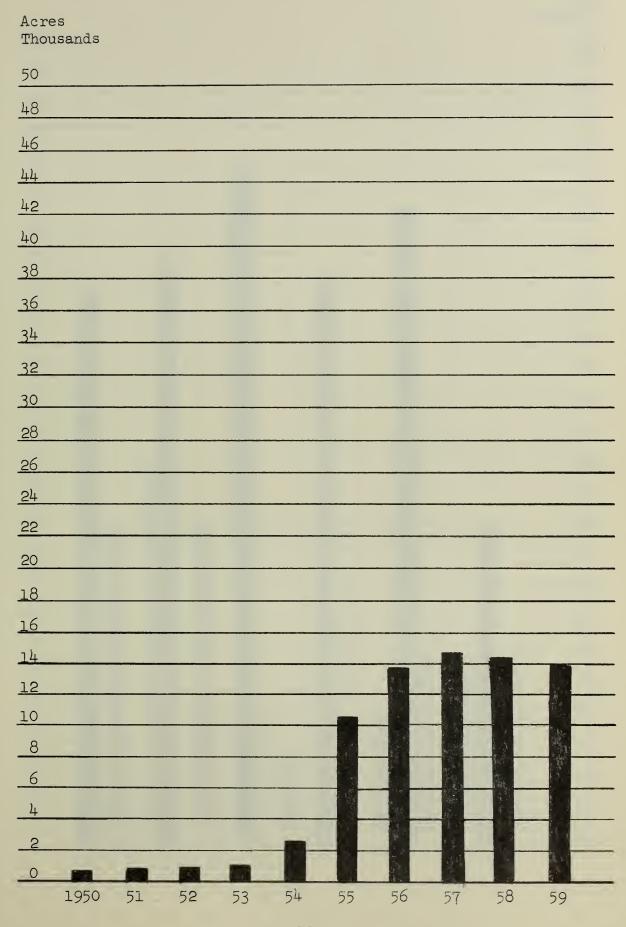
Drainage Systems Installed 1950 through 1959



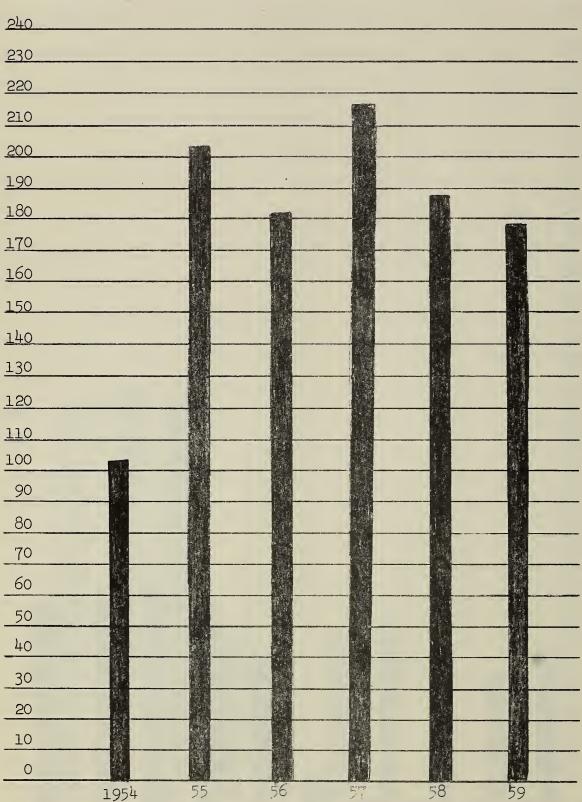
Contour Stripcropping Systems Established 1950 through 1959

Temporary Cover Established (Includes Rotational Cover) 1950 through 1959

Farm Woodland Improved and Established 1950 through 1959



Permanent Gover Improved 1954 through 1959



Permanent Cover Established 1950 through 1959

| 250 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|--|--|--|---|----|----|----|-------|----|--|
| 240 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 230 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 220 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | | Orașia, Lu Janos (International Constitution of Constitution o | and the same of th | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | | AMMERICA | ~ | | | | | | | | |
| 180 | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | |
| 170 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | | | | | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ | | | | | | |
| 150 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | | محادثه المرجد ومالية ووالمناسب | AANCOO BEEN ENHAND IN AN ALE | L CVIENNISTINI A ST. VOIN I | CONTROL CONTROL CONTRACTOR | | | - | 4,4,5 | | |
| 130 | | dalamin silasan masaasaasa qalqa | or lagranges dals review major on on- | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | | other numbers of the last parameters of the control of the last co | | alandon sasancini arabbancini | | | | | | |
| 110 | | | | to a filled to be continued to the conti | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | anne e Marie | samoqadas esterior aurikustr | mant vitinge travamentummento | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _80 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | -631- | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _50 | | | | | ni di 20 anno il relativi di Salan Mara | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | - | | | | | ************************************** |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | n Sieris Lakus an den den den den den den den den den de |
| 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1950 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | |

| Tons Thousand | S | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|----|
| 1300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1250 | | | andrease-gasgrap politica spirace-foor foods | | | | | | | |
| 1200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1150 | | APRILIPATION OF SALES AND A TOTAL PROPERTY OF | sanunnandri kullistiiri-v-aretkiri | Shuggilla mini And spender-den Gredovicz, kompendad | | and the second state of the second | | | | |
| 1100 | | auran munan uru-rusumun armeni | lave deposite quadrante escherifu gen et producente de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya | | | | | | | |
| 1050 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1000 | grant to the second | THE RESIDENCE OF A STATE AND A | Caparity p. 4778-5. State Section 2015 | and the state of t | er Arioanolitare demonspacio, com e | | | MALE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY | | |
| 950 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 900 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 850 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 750 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 700 | | | | "Yana'sa saye", Alvidian saya kulinga a | | nických trilly celek stříty, skápalikých pocep ska | | and the same of the same of the same of | | |
| 650 | | | | Sizardu 7 oʻzafiQariyalı, 7 basla | cugalistato-inhatima nadota | d administrative and administrative design | and the special state of | | | |
| 600 | | | | Annumental systematical statement | | | liter-rate sooten real tendengs kentelen | | | |
| 550 | | | | | | | W. 100-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11- | | | |
| 500 | | | | | -82. (Million O'Arthrickin's Court com O'ven | and appropriate of the control of th | | | | |
| 450 | | | | | | | manifest to him before and Z.F. | one and a second | ethelitis and an analysis and a second | |
| 400 | | | | | | | | A | | |
| 350 | | _ | | | | rrin dessure y villige y sir voe en diseissemble (| | | | |
| 300 | | | | | | | | Promo Assuprifier ordensecolabel de durale | | |
| 250 | | | | | acin-actimize resumble estate conso | 1880 Set T.S. I. Ad Sa. M. Selley (3. 1874), Section (3. 1884) - 1875. | | The second and the second | | |
| 200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 · | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 4.85 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1950 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 |

A. STATE SUMMARY OF ACREAGE DATA - 1959 ACP

| | | | | | | | | | | | F-10 | |
|--------------|--------|-----------------|-------|---------|------------------|----------------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|-----------------|------------|
| | 14 | q | | F | c | | 7 | e r | | | | |
| | Number | Number of Farms | rms | rarm1 | Farmland Acreage | a.g.e | Cropi | Cropland Acreage | age | Past | Pasture Acreage | rge rge |
| | All | Part. | pe | All | Part. | BC. | All | Part. | BE | All | Part. | 82 |
| County | Farms | Farms | Part. | Farms | Farms | Part. | Farms | Farms | Part. | Farms | Farms | Part. |
| | | | | | (| ; | , | | | | | |
| Accomack | 646 | 791 | | 125000 | 80529 | 1 9 | 65000 | 37177 | 57 | 7700 | 5.747 | 75 |
| Albemarle | 1931 | 338 | | .372080 | 103827 | 82 | 92349 | 23434 | 25 | 114336 | 34464 | 30 |
| A.lleghany | 7+80 | 88 | | 63122 | 15238 | な | 12525 | 3127 | 25 | 14252 | 4190 | 29 |
| Amelia | 1245 | 201 | | 163025 | 48223 | 30 | 58333 | 18132 | 31 | 8714 | 9429 | 7.7 |
| Amherst | 1035 | 168 | | 165786 | 40104 | 54 | 36066 | 7271 | 8 | 37311 | 8272 | 22 |
| Appomettox | 1053 | 145 | | 167675 | 34742 | 77 | 40030 | 8681 | 22 | 20142 | 4483 | 22 |
| Augusta. | 2894 | 929 | | 367470 | 1401.19 | 38 | 139817 | 45789 | 33 | 136801 | 62445 | 94 |
| Bath | 375 | 105 | | 155239 | 49369 | 32 | 17909 | 6403 | 36 | 20013 | 13367 | 29 |
| Bedford | 3315 | 580 | | 406403 | 96503 | 54 | 105301 | 31130 | 30 | 88506 | 26255 | 30 |
| Bland | 160 | 207 | | 117863 | 47269 | 7+0 | 23900 | 9214 | 39 | 34080 | 16930 | 50 |
| Botetourt | 1221 | 252 | | 184555 | 45488 | 25 | 52372 | 10715 | 20 | 55713 | 18553 | 33 |
| Brunswick | 2222 | 330 | | 274171 | 79747 | 62 | 88568 | 21979 | 25 | 10250 | 6771 | 99 |
| Buchanan | 1049 | 125 | | 78713 | 11207 | 17 | 33679 | 1975 | 9 | 14399 | 2742 | 19 |
| Buckingham | 1374 | 218 | | 212234 | 57367 | 27 | 52497 | 12979 | 25 | 9634 | 4110 | 43 |
| Campbel1 | 1897 | 588 | | 249265 | 57530 | 23 | 81838 | 19460 | たっ | 18667 | 4320 | 23 |
| Caroline | 825 | 108 | | 156975 | 37117 | 5 | 42074 | 10615 | 25 | 4828 | 3023 | 63 |
| Carroll | 3650 | 1.152 | 32 | 248325 | 118203 | 748 | 53176 | 5726 | 17 | 124338 | 72181 | 58 |
| Charles City | 312 | 36 | | 59917 | 16933 | 58 | 20650 | 7015 | 34 | 3800 | 2787 | 73 |
| Charlotte | 2090 | 236 | | 274452 | 55519 | 8 | 80287 | 17877 | 22 | 18547 | 12475 | 29 |
| Chesterfield | 605 | 29 | | 112228 | 14710 | 13 | 22565 | 4560 | 80 | 14985 | 1069 | 7 |
| Clarke | 459 | 109 | | -90372 | 31221 | 35 | 36719 | 126,74 | 35 | 38803 | 14801 | 38 |
| Craig | 463 | 145 | 31 | 76189 | 29781 | 39 | 20850 | 5229 | 25 | 30727 | 12947 | 42 |
| Culpeper | 1100 | 290 | | 187440 | 81067 | 43 | 74026 | 29208 | 39 | 62350 | 34789 | 26 |
| Cumberland | 776 | 187 | | 119410 | 40424 | 70 | 37263 | 12987 | 35 | 11843 | 7192 | 61 |
| Dickenson | 1846 | 184 | | 76271 | 11150 | 15 | 28308 | 3752 | 13 | 4769 | 2599 | 37 |
| Dinwiddie | 1612 | 177 | 11 | 215000 | 42872 | 8 | 62000 | 11913 | 19 | 2000 | 3331 | 748 |
| Essex | 049 | 95 | | 128150 | 09204 | 32 | 36250 | 13925 | 38 | 4550 | 3815 | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

State Summary of Acreage Data (Continued)

| | | 0 | | The state of the s | | 00/000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | | | | Monoro | |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|------------------|---|--------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| | Numbe | Number of Farms | rms | Farm | Farmland Acreage | age e | Cropl | Cropland Acreage | age e | | Pasture Acreage | a a |
| | A11 | Part. | 8 | A11 | Part. | 8 | A11 | Part. | 8 | A11 | Part. | 6 |
| County | Farms | Farms | Part. | Farms | Farms | Part. | Farms | Farms | Part. | Farms | Farms | Part. |
| . 6년 각 수 6 | 014 | 981 | 0 | 79000 | 98679 | ď | 38100 | 7505 | - C | 1 5000 | 7008 | 7.0 |
| | | 1 c | \ c | 00000 | 70017 |) (i | 20100 | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ |) (| 0000 | 17000 | 35 |
| Faudurer | 1192 | 300 000 000 000 | , th | 3002/0 | 135032 | 4 · | 130/03 | 7.04)4 | 3 | T0/60 | 5/305 | 0, |
| Floyd | 2205 | 813 | 37 | 201673 | 88657 | 44 | 57003 | 25655 | 45 | 82901 | 38467 | 94 |
| Fluvanna | 778 | 127 | 16 | 113749 | 31915 | 8 | 25620 | 6206 | 25 | 18771 | 7422 | 740 |
| Franklin | 3851 | 455 | 12 | 408002 | 900†8 | 77 | 108894 | 24160 | 22 | 49411 | 15436 | 31 |
| Frederick | 1434 | 208 | 74 | 202779 | 45595 | 22 | 64459 | 13428 | 덩 | 44607 | 15403 | 35 |
| Giles | 750 | 194 | 92 | 112000 | 41784 | 37 | 24100 | 11877 | 64 | 40650 | 18336 | 45 |
| Gloucester | 602 | 100 | 17 | 43802 | 22811 | 52 | 19742 | 7070 | 36 | 2920 | 1357 | 94 |
| Goochland | 880 | 134 | 15 | 119506 | 32499 | 27 | 37797 | 8554 | 23 | 15000 | 6381 | 43 |
| Grayson | 5626 | 199 | 25 | 564888 | 82132 | 31 | 72542 | 22321 | 31 | 122441 | 43450 | 35 |
| Greene | 530 | 102 | 19 | 02469 | 20265 | 53 | 23060 | 7388 | 32 | 1.8881 | 5963 | 32 |
| c Greensville | 1264 | 23/4 | 19 | 152089 | 55810 | 37 | 47352 | 18390 | 39 | 1964 | 1240 | 63 |
| Halifax | 4289 | 374 | 0 | 510902 | 89570 | 18 | 162071 | 27469 | 17 | 13235 | 1938 | 15 |
| Hampton | 107 | 0 | Φ | 5890 | 1616 | 27 | 3204 | 355 | 러 | 919 | 525 | 57 |
| Hanover | 1600 | 564 | 16 | 185537 | 43691 | †₹ | 70892 | 13925 | 50 | 10035 | 7848 | 78 |
| Henrico | 009 | 57 | 0 | 54000 | 17308 | 32 | 25000 | 5987 | 5jt | 2000 | 3627 | 52 |
| Henry | 2099 | 196 | 0 | 145957 | 35471 | 5; | 36406 | 7580 | に | 23065 | 9337 | 7+0 |
| Highland | 650 | 152 | 23 | 158579 | 58937 | 37 | 19375 | 6420 | 33 | 70458 | 26495 | 38 |
| Isle of Wight | 1275 | 309 | 5 | 149760 | 58877 | 39 | 26443 | 20930 | 37 | 2644 | 798 | 17 |
| James City | 223 | 45 | 50 | 39498 | 12279 | 31 | 14434 | 4468 | 31 | 1850 | 628 | 34 |
| King and Queen | 881 | 104 | 12 | 101500 | 26951 | 27 | 36300 | 711^{4} | ನ | 3836 | 1021 | 27 |
| King George | 450 | 64 | 14 | 96200 | 19891 | 30 | 23302 | 9998 | 37 | 12048 | 3475 | 62. |
| King William | 725 | 82 | H | 113667 | 41033 | 36 | 37543 | 11271 | 30 | 5684 | 2739 | 48 |
| Lancaster | 200 | 69 | 1,4 | 75600 | 14461 | 34 | 17595 | 3592 | 8 | 5064 | 882 | 43 |
| Lee | 3174 | 552 | 17 | 189178 | 58430 | 31 | 16491 | 57464 | 58 | 46703 | 20649 | ††† |
| Loudoun | 1319 | 316 | 5 5 | 279214 | 85193 | 당. | 168190 | 40230 | ± 5 | 59048 | 23822 | 040 |
| Louisa | 17.5 4 | 230 | 7. | Z).++0T | 55554 | 34 | 52624 | 14234 | Ç | 302/9 | 13739 | 2(|

State Summary of Acreage Data (Continued)

| | Numbe | Number of Farms | rms | Farml | Farmland Acreage | 98 98 | Cropland | and Acreage | age | Past | Noncrop Pasture Acreage | ge |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|------|
| County | All Farms | Part. | Part. | A11 Farms | Part. | Part. | A11 Farms | Part. Farms | Part Dart | A11 Farms | Part. | P 20 |
| The second contract of the con | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lunenburg | 1680 | 245 | 15 | 226389 | 549.77 | 7 7 | 99189 | 18142 | 27 | 17263 | 7904 | 94 |
| Madison | 1068 | 568 | 25 | 153895 | 72970 | 47 | 52799 | 22924 | 43 | 46881 | 26187 | 56 |
| Mathews | 614 | ま | 15 | 23942 | 4241 | 18 | 8490 | 1786 | 21 | 069 | 387 | 56 |
| Mecklenburg | 2983 | 386 | 13 | 362477 | 90616 | 25 | 136912 | 37316 | 27 | 21558 | 11062 | 51 |
| Middlesex | 209 | 82 | 13 | 51539 | 13570 | 56 | 21733 | 5121 | 5¢ | 800 | 929 | 48 |
| Montgomery | 1475 | 416 | 28 | 157752 | 71580 | 45 | 96864 | 18577 | 37 | 64540 | 36016 | 99 |
| Nansemond | 1516 | 283 | 19 | 166299 | 52677 | 32 | 48999 | 20923 | 31 | 700 | 30 | 2 |
| Nelson | 1103 | 169 | 1.5 | 176456 | 52141 | 30 | 38997 | 9761 | 25 | 20959 | 9142 | 41 |
| New Kent | 312 | 36 | 12 | 58129 | 9268 | 16 | 16478 | 2933 | 18 | 3393 | 1170 | 34 |
| Newport News | 133 | | Φ | 6275 | 2497 | 740 | 2847 | 721 | 25 | 1395 | 287 | 21 |
| Norfolk | 1 69 | 87 | 13 | 75029 | 20321 | 27 | 7,2000 | 12286 | 53 | 10000 | 5676 | 27 |
| Northampton | 481 | 273 | 57 | 71742 | 746736 | 65 | 39828 | 30223 | 92 | 3578 | 2872 | 8 |
| Northumberland | 1065 | 167 | 16 | 75926 | 21962 | 53 | 32503 | 9551 | 53 | 775 | 118 | 15 |
| Nottoway | 659 | 141 | 22 | 170000 | 29498 | 17 | 26000 | 9118 | 16 | 13500 | 7,208 | 31 |
| Orange | 986 | 179 | 18 | 149689 | 51022 | 34 | 5667 ⁴ | 17902 | 32 | 36816 | 14383 | 39 |
| Page | 968 | 192 | 20 | 103816 | 35842 | 35 | 36335 | 15254 | 745 | 38280 | 11601 | 30 |
| Patrick | 2625 | 315 | 12 | 235445 | 46562 | 8 | 63315 | 13581 | 21 | 23032 | 8215 | 36 |
| Pittsylvania | 5175 | 570 | 11 | 563318 | 124595 | 22 | 188324 | 144885 | 7 7 | 28818 | 13328 | 947 |
| Powhatan | 999 | 83 | 12 | 117044 | 18912 | 16 | 26425 | 4655 | 18 | 6279 | 952 | 14 |
| Prince Edward | 1135 | 174 | 15 | 139612 | 40214 | 53 | 42751 | 14545 | 34 | 9636 | 4955 | 51 |
| Prince George | 989 | 144 | 23 | 104883 | 41739 | 740 | 37399 | 14449 | 39 | 1806 | 1702 | お |
| Prince William | 783 | 199 | 25 | 98167 | 39036 | 740 | 42323 | 15513 | 37 | 24164 | 14296 | 59 |
| Princess Anne | 643 | 97 | 15 | 85456 | 11500 | 13 | 42205 | 7192 | 17 | 5103 | 006 | 18 |
| Pulaski | 940 | 274 | 59 | 110920 | 44949 | 28 | 33000 | 14349 | 43 | 61794 | 38717 | 63 |
| Rappahannock | 678 | 168 | 25 | 126359 | 54792 | 43 | 31309 | 11,980 | 38 | 52709 | 27517 | 52 |
| Richmond | 675 | 8 | 13 | 72098 | 20595 | 63 | 24192 | 7459 | 31 | 3815 | 1349 | 32 |
| Roanoke | 1191 | 150 | 13 | 85586 | 26189 | 31 | 19695 | 6909 | 31 | 18602 | ය.(හ2 |).†1 |

State Summary of Acreage Data (Continued)

| | Minmb | Mimher of Family | Subs | Farmland | land Arreage | <u>م</u> | ריסיני | Cronland Acreage | <u>ا</u> ئ | Dag | Noncrop | 0 |
|----------|--------|------------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|------------------|---------------|---------|---------|----------------|
| | All | Part. | Po | A11 | Part. | 6 | A11 | Part. | 8 | All | Part. | 2000 |
| | Farms | Farms | Part. | Farms | Farms | Part. | Farms | Farms | Part. | Farms | Farms | Part. |
| | | | | | | | , | | | , | | |
| | 1283 | 694 | 37 | 231322 | 107552 | 746 | 72360 | 28539 | 39 | 12899 | 42681 | † 9 |
| | 3049 | 577 | 19 | 318141 | 89730 | 58 | 120438 | 31847 | 56 | 104092 | 42298 | 41 |
| | 2350 | 528 | 22 | 253734 | 134307 | 53 | 54700 | 24271 | † | 133200 | 79184 | 59 |
| | 3849 | 500 | 13 | 281000 | 65409 | 22 | 77800 | 17402 | 22 | 73700 | 19801 | 27 |
| | 2088 | 293 | 14 | 21,6800 | 41302 | 19 | 86100 | 15769 | 18 | 48400 | 16202 | 33 |
| | 1625 | 7,26 | 56 | 172064 | 76862 | 45 | 50200 | 19108 | 38 | 69500 | 38437 | 55 |
| | 1900 | 044 | 23 | 311906 | 99366 | 32 | 113888 | 37059 | 33 | 4254 | 3575 | 87 |
| | 920 | 160 | 17 | 135384 | 36119 | 27 | 43063 | 11505 | 27 | 17622 | 6992 | 07 |
| Stafford | 523 | 89 | 17 | 69725 | 16076 | 23 | 25943 | 0049 | 25 | 6905 | 3115 | 45 |
| | 04/7 | 240 | 32 | 112529 | 48578 | 43 | 35725 | 17367 | 64 | 2625 | 840 | 32 |
| | 1208 | 271 | 22 | 184180 | 99†68 | 749 | 53744 | 25271 | <u>7</u> 47 | 7100 | 2051 | 50 |
| | 1039 | 273 | 56 | 181641 | 93680 | 52 | 33824 | 16425 | 64 | 106411 | 58392 | 55 |
| | 564 | 127 | 23 | 84246 | 30062 | 32 | 27552 | 10648 | 39 | 33588 | 12558 | 37 |
| | 4056 | 849 | 16 | 297643 | 85041 | 53 | 111344 | 27854 | 25 | 101500 | 43915 | 7+3 |
| | 742 | 124 | 17 | 103369 | 32410 | 31 | 43099 | 12005 | 88 | 3976 | 2670 | 29 |
| | 1348 | 102 | ∞ | 55549 | 7170 | 13 | 19137 | 2362 | 12 | 17627 | 2438 | 14 |
| | 1591 | 894 | 56 | 188893 | 94912 | 20 | 55917 | 25040 | 45 | 94/208 | 45211 | 96 |
| | 392 | 71 | † | 12784 | 2425 | 19 | 6580 | 922 | 12 | 978 | 72 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 132940 | 24727 | 19 16111 | 6111375 | 4989209 | 31 | 5182554 | 1503824 | 29 | 3112559 | 1396481 | 745 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

B. STATE SUMMARY OF PAYMENT DATA - 1959 ACP

| | Number | Net Payment | 10 | Gross Pay- | Amount | Amount | Total |
|------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|
| - | of | before | 4-1 | ment to | ASC-SCS | A.SC -VDF | Gross |
| councy | Fayees | Adjus cmen c | DIELL FRY. | rarmers | 7% Agree. | L% Agree. | rayments |
| Accomack | 857 | \$ 76534 | \$ 7667 | \$ 84201 | \$ 4005 | \$ 407 | \$ 88613 |
| Albemarle | 338 | 99488 | 1916 | 90382 | | | |
| Alleghany | 88 | 15812 | 727 | 16539 | 512 | 748 | 17099 |
| Amelia | 201 | 43871 | 1291 | 45162 | 2254 | 135 | 47551 |
| Amherst | 168 | 34098 | 1242 | 35340 | 289 | 76 | 35726 |
| Appomattox | 149 | 33051 | 1009 | 34060 | 1097 | 176 | 35333 |
| Augusta | 688 | 134407 | 4509 | 140461 | 2143 | 81 | 142685 |
| Bath | 105 | 22166 | 778 | 22944 | 044 | 82 | 23412 |
| Bedford | 580 | 103321 | 7484 | 108168 | 2126 | 146 | 110440 |
| Bland | 207 | 26017 | 2282 | 28299 | 602 | 477 | 28975 |
| Botetourt | 252 | 80404 | 2347 | 42755 | 854 | 38 | 43647 |
| Brunswick | 331 | 62800 | 2738 | 65538 | 2119 | 262 | 61619 |
| Buchanan | 125 | 11670 | 1346 | 13016 | 522 | 189 | 13727 |
| Buckingham | 245 | 43783 | 1722 | 45505 | 681 | 205 | 46391 |
| Campbell | 285 | 51927 | 2573 | 54500 | 2316 | 91 | 56907 |
| Caroline | 108 | 27225 | 761 | 27986 | 1048 | 333 | 29367 |
| Carroll | 1152 | 126973 | 13303 | 140276 | 2688 | 333 | 143303 |
| Charles City | 36 | 11398 | 506 | 11604 | 764 | 167 | 12262 |
| Charlotte | 546 | 42104 | 2042 | 94744 | 2043 | 295 | 48494 |
| Chesterfield | 29 | 18697 | 99†1 | 19163 | 372 | ま | 19629 |
| Clarke | 109 | 39749 | L9 [†] 1 | 40216 | 801 | 0 | 41017 |
| Craig | 146 | 19985 | 1370 | 21355 | 798 | 12 | 22165 |
| Culpeper | 290 | 79390 | 1607 | 80997 | 2251 | 53 | 83301 |
| Cumberland | 188 | 29781 | 1946 | 31727 | 325 | 79 | 32131 |
| Dickenson | 184 | 15967 | 2222 | 18189 | 7.75 |).TT | 19081 |
| Dinwiddie | 178 | 39264 | 1075 | 40339 | 2090 | 251 | 42680 |
| Essex Foirfor | 726 | 27,003 | ر د کاری د د | 20300 2068) | 1001 | 0 + 0 | 33685 |
| ד.מידומי | 170 | 50010 | | 10010 | 1 | > | 1000 |

State Summary of Payment Data (Continued)

State Summary of Payment Data (Continued)

| Compty | Number of Pavees | Net Payment before Adjustment | Amount of Adj. for Small Pav. | Gross Pay- ment to Farmers | Amount ASC-SCS 5% Agree. | Amount ASC-VDF | Total Gross Pavments |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Wathews | ηο | 8545 | | \$ 9157 | | | 0701 |
| Mecklenburg | . 00% | | | | | | |
| Middlesex |) () () | 14143 | 0,77 | 17799 | 768 | 787 - 181 | 1571.8 |
| Montgomerv | 416 | 43887 | 7,886 | 48773 | 1000 | 275 | 50048 |
| Nansemond | 302 | 42967 | 2297 | 45264 | 2003 | 276 | 47543 |
| Nelson | 169 | 34693 | 1224 | 35917 | 2087 | 132 | 38136 |
| New Kent | 36 | 11021 | 205 | 11226 | 869 | 114 | 12038 |
| Newport News | 11 | 2035 | 77 | 2112 | 0 | 0 | 2112 |
| Norfolk | 89 | 32400 | 7480 | 32880 | 1622 | 27 | 34529 |
| Northampton | 281 | 04444 | 2912 | 47202 | 2797 | 208 | 50207 |
| Northumberland | 172 | 25916 | 1570 | 27486 | 595 | 372 | 28453 |
| Nottoway | 141 | 28475 | 955 | 29430 | 887 | 136 | 30453 |
| Orange | 179 | 53347 | 1020 | 29845 | 864 | 177 | 55408 |
| Page | 193 | 38014 | 1437 | 39451 | 669 | 64 | 40199 |
| Patrick | 405 | 46825 | 3084 | 60664 | 1903 | 163 | 51975 |
| Pittsylvania | 949 | 113455 | 4833 | 118288 | 3727 | 191 | 122206 |
| Powhatan | 83 | 18593 | 534 | 19127 | 138 | 71 | 19336 |
| Prince Edward | 174 | 32519 | 1502 | 34021 | 957 | 172 | 35150 |
| Prince George | 146 | 25391 | 1120 | 26511 | 1341 | 103 | 27955 |
| Prince William | 199 | 94424 | 1618 | 99044 | 1187 | 25 | 45278 |
| Princess Anne | 86 | 25556 | 809 | 56164 | 1533 | 0 | 27697 |
| Pulaski | 274 | 54879 | 2358 | 57237 | 1619 | 127 | 58983 |
| Rappahannock | 168 | 38512 | 1323 | 39835 | 963 | 144 | 740045 |
| Richmond | 72 | 24339 | 925 | 24915 | 617 | 274 | 25806 |
| Roanoke | 150 | 28729 | 1217 | 94662 | 973 | 33 | 30952 |
| Rockbridge | 473 | 65468 | te 13 | 70141 | 2583 | 180 | 72904 |
| Rockingham | 587 | 103446 | 5158 | 108604 | 3605 | 209 | 112418 |
| Kussell | 7.20 1.00 | 0152/ | 5219 | 04/,00 | - 07.4 0000 | 113 | 91120 |
| SCOLL | 200 | 22400 | 7233 | 7 to4T | 2000 | † † | 06000 |

State Summary of Payment Data (Continued)

| | Number | Net Payment | | Gross Pay- ment to | ASC-SCS | ASC-VDF | Total |
|--------------|--------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | Payees | Adjustment | Small Pay. | Farmers | 5% Agree. | 1% Agree. | Payments |
| | | | | | | | |
| Shenandoah | 293 | t92t9 \$ | \$ 2000 | \$ 6676 ⁴ | \$ 2887 | \$ 18 | 69969 \$ |
| | 756 | 68821 | 3802 | 72623 | 5686 | 77 | 75386 |
| Southampton | 536 | 81392 | 3872 | 85264 | 4531 | 241 | 90036 |
| Spotsylvania | 160 | 31167 | 1164 | 32331 | 1488 | 372 | 34191 |
| | 89 | 21405 | 720 | 22125 | 742 | 89 | 22935 |
| | 315 | 25183 | 2171 | 27354 | 1567 | 94 | 28967 |
| | 304 | y5726 | 2329 | 45055 | 2682 | 89 | 47826 |
| | 273 | 56726 | 2277 | 59003 | 2319 | 92 | 61398 |
| | 127 | 26787 | 066 | 27777 | 556 | 0 | 28333 |
| Washington | 949 | 92084 | 6570 | 75986 | 4752 | 114 | 103520 |
| Westmoreland | 124 | 36414 | 87 ⁴ | 37288 | 1002 | 7+36 | 38726 |
| | 103 | 15986 | 965 | 16951 | 1005 | 187 | 18143 |
| | 7468 | 68284 | 4657 | 72941 | 1886 | 0 | 74827 |
| | 17 | 3293 | 132 | 3425 | 0 | 0 | 3425 |
| | | | | | | | |
| State Total | 25351 | 4393826 | 215858 | 1609684 | 157731 | 16206 | 4783621 |

C. STATE SUMMARY OF COST-SHARE BY PRACTICES

| Practice Number | Total Net Assistance for Practices | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---|--|---|
| A-1 | \$ 3,789 | 0.1 |
| A-2 | 1,342,836 | 30.6 |
| A-3 | 65,053 | 1.5 |
| A-4 | 231,154 | 5.3 |
| A-5 | 23,564 | 0.5 |
| A-7 | 166,961 | 3.8 |
| A-8 | 146 | <u>1</u> / |
| B-1 | 1,600,275 | 36.4 |
| B-3 | 25,077 | 0.6 |
| B-6 | 28,777 | 0.7 |
| B-7 | 100,864 | 2.3 |
| B-8 | 11,847 | 0.3 |
| B-10 | 30,161 | 0.7 |
| C-1 C-2 C-3 C-4 C-5 C-7 C-9 C-10 C-11 C-14 | 37,404 268 336 4,600 2,014 51 109,418 225,311 114 120,319 | 0.9 1/ 1/ 0.1 1/ 2.5 5.1 1/ 2.7 |
| D-1 | 252,675 | 5.7 |
| D-2 | 7,768 | 0.2 |
| F-2(3) | 2,284 | <u>1/</u> |
| F-2(30) | 760 | 1/ |
| State Total | \$ 4,393,826 | 100.0 |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

D. STATE SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE - 1959 ACP

1. Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover in Apple Orchards and Vineyards for Control of Erosion (Practice A-1)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Amherst Carroll Frederick Madison Patrick Rappahannock Roanoke Wise | 1 7 5 1 4 5 1 3 | 2 42 111 3 25 53 5 | 36 562 1,785 35 410 719 59 183 | 0.1 0.4 2.8 0.1 0.9 1.9 0.2 |
| State Total | 27 | 251 | 3,789 | 0.1 |

2. Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover for Soil Protection or as a Needed Land-use Adjustment (Practice A-2)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| Accomack Albemarle Alleghany Amelia Amherst Appomattox Augusta Bath Bedford Bland Botetourt Brunswick Buchanan Buckingham Campbell Caroline Carroll Charles City | 3 103 43 89 63 80 194 41 301 66 67 193 61 140 203 40 257 9 | 25 1,520 303 700 582 621 1,548 300 2,304 346 416 972 223 935 1,703 458 1,123 157 | 466 27,102 10,585 16,213 18,915 19,082 30,918 6,195 46,768 6,214 8,300 23,560 7,062 28,338 33,058 9,945 21,644 2,579 | 0.6 30.6 66.9 37.0 55.5 57.7 23.0 27.9 45.3 23.9 20.5 37.5 60.5 64.7 63.7 36.5 17.0 22.6 |

Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover for Soil Protection or as a Needed Land-use Adjustment (Continued)

| | | | Amount | |
|----------------|----------|-------|------------|----------|
| | Number | | of ACP | Per Cent |
| | of | | Assistance | of Total |
| County | Farms | Acres | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| | <u> </u> | | | |
| Charlotte | 114 | 933 | 19,796 | 47.0 |
| Chesterfield | 33 | 371 | 8,010 | 42.8 |
| Clarke | 40 | 693 | 13,297 | 33.4 |
| Craig | 62 | 238 | 8,527 | 42.7 |
| Culpeper | 73 | 945 | 18,680 | 23.5 |
| Cumberland | 118 | 516 | 17,304 | 58.1 |
| Dickenson | 97 | 273 | 8,235 | 51.6 |
| Dinwiddie | 61 | 565 | 18,289 | 46.6 |
| | 11 | 66 | | 8.6 |
| Essex | 46 | | 2,372 | 24.2 |
| Fairfax | | 550 | 7,718 | |
| Fauquier | 55 | 973 | 18,627 | 15.3 |
| Floyd | 319 | 1,368 | 28,579 | 34.8 |
| Fluvanna | 59 | 476 | 10,346 | 38.7 |
| Franklin | 233 | 1,259 | 24,817 | 41.2 |
| Frederick | 67 | 864 | 27,236 | 40.8 |
| Giles | 86 | 464 | 9,494 | 32.2 |
| Gloucester | 16 | 150 | 2,676 | 13.7 |
| Goochland | 82 | 554 | 10,916 | 44.8 |
| Grayson | 254 | 1,426 | 35,436 | 34.9 |
| Greene | 32 | 337 | 6,462 | 27.9 |
| Greensville | 15 | 110 | 2,275 | 7.0 |
| Halifax | 246 | 1,425 | 47,377 | 59.6 |
| Hampton | 1 | 20 | 257 | 10.1 |
| Hanover | 100 | 987 | 23,449 | 42.9 |
| Henrico | 32 | 349 | 7,074 | 39.5 |
| Henry | 42 | 364 | 7,094 | 24.6 |
| Highland | 24 | 140 | 4,770 | 15.8 |
| Isle of Wight | 4 | 46 | 1,077 | 2.3 |
| James City | 11 | 223 | 3,895 | 35.6 |
| King and Queen | 21 | 134 | 2,696 | 12.9 |
| King George | 23 | 391 | 7,578 | 41.9 |
| King William | 24 | 215 | 4,231 | 21.0 |
| Lancaster | 16 | 123 | 2,990 | 20.4 |
| Lee | 214 | 1,139 | 25,223 | 35.8 |
| Loudoun | 81 | 1,158 | 22,146 | 19.5 |
| Louisa | 64 | 440 | 8,562 | 21.6 |
| Lunenburg | 145 | 936 | 20,362 | 50.0 |
| Madison | 59 | 558 | 10,196 | 19.9 |
| Mathews | 20 | 116 | 3,412 | 39.9 |
| Mecklenburg | 234 | 1,908 | 40,951 | 53.1 |
| Middlesex | 15 | 82 | 1,967 | 13.9 |
| | / | 32 | -,,,,,, | |
| | | | | |

Initial Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover for Soil Protection or as a Needed Land-use Adjustment (Continued)

| *** | | | Amount | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Number | | of ACP | Per Cent |
| | of | | Assistance | of Total |
| County | Farms | Acres | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| Montgomery | 129 | 542 | 11,284 | 25.7 |
| Nansemond | 5 | 17 | 297 | 0.7 |
| Nelson | 94 | 927 | 18,999 | 54.8 |
| New Kent | 4 | 21 | 368 | 3.3 |
| Newport News | 4 | 29 | 607 | 29.8 |
| Norfolk | 19 | 155 | 3,258 | 10.1 |
| Northampton | 4 | 52 | 951 | 2.1 |
| Northumberland | 12 | 89 | 1,820 | 7.0 |
| Nottoway | 79 | 513 | 11,429 | 40.1 |
| Orange | 88 | 1,029 | 22,143 | 41.5 |
| Page | 80 | 694 | 14,469 | 38.0 |
| Patrick | 181 | 978 | 22,338 | 47.7 |
| Pittsylvania | 370 | 1,634 | 58,018 | 51.1 |
| Powhatan | 60 | 621 | 13,638 | 73.3 |
| Prince Edward | 66 | 659 | 13,331 | 41.0 |
| Prince George | 55 | 363 | 8,449 | 33.3 |
| Prince William | 45 | 571 | 10,635 | 25.1 |
| Princess Anne | 8 | 90 | 1,451 | 5.7 |
| Pulaski | 137 | 834 | 24,432 | 44.6 |
| Rappahannock | 7+7+ | 691 | 11,800 | 30.6 |
| Richmond | _5 | 46 | 1,480 | 6.1 |
| Roanoke | 72 | 462 | 8,380 | 29.2 |
| Rockbridge | 158 | 1,062 | 21,034 | 32.1 |
| Rockingham | 113 | 835 | 19,604 | 19.0 |
| Russell | 210 | 1,058 | 24,786 | 30.4 |
| Scott | 139 | 746 | 16,859 | 32.2 36.6 |
| Shenandoah | 112 143 | 1,136 | 23,711 | 25.4 |
| Smyth | | 742 66 | 17,448 | 1.7 |
| Southampton | 13 43 | 408 | 1,352 9,796 | 31.4 |
| Spotsylvania Stafford | 45 46 | 584 | 10,821 | 50.6 |
| Sussex | 10 | 72 | 2,298 | 5.4 |
| Tazewell | 82 | 524 | 9,927 | 17.5 |
| Warren | 42 | 529 | 9,524 | 35.6 |
| Washington | 255 | | 28,204 | 30.6 |
| Westmoreland | 13 | 1,379 152 | 5,033 | 13.8 |
| Wise | 37 | 252 | 5,634 | 35.3 |
| Wythe | 107 | 684 | 13,989 | 20.5 |
| York | 7 | 98 | 1,896 | 57.6 |
| State Total | 8,293 | 59,465 | 1,342,836 | 30.6 |
| DOG OC TO GAT | 0,293 | 77, 107 | ±,5+2,050 | 50.0 |

3. Establishment of Additional Acreages of Vegetative Cover in Crop Rotation to Retard Erosion and to Improve Soil Structure, Permeability or Water-holding Capacity (Practice A-3)

| | | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| | T | | Amount | D 0+ |
| | Number | | of ACP | Per Cent |
| Country | of | Aamag | Assistance | of Total |
| County | Farms | Acres | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| Albemarle | 6 | 46 | 334 | 0.4 |
| Alleghany | 3 | 16 | 169 | 1.1 |
| Amelia | 3 35 | 421 | 4,735 | 10.8 |
| Appomattox | 14 | 69 | 586 | 1.8 |
| Augusta | 1 4 | 15 | 80 | 0.1 |
| Bath | | 61 | 876 | 4.0 |
| Bedford | 49 | 416 | 4,814 | 4.7 |
| Botetourt | 41 | 194 | 4,096 | 10.1 |
| Brunswick | 12 | 76 | 1,167 | 1.9 |
| Buckingham | 11 | 97 | 948 | 2.2 |
| Charlotte | 27 | 284 | 2,911 | 6.9 |
| Chesterfield | 6 | 38 | 630 | 3.4 |
| Cumberland | 2 3 | , 7 | 45 | 0.2 |
| Essex | | 43 | 352 | 1.3 |
| Franklin | 31 | 178 | 1,704 | 2.9 |
| Goochland | 10 | 74 | 914 | 3.8 |
| Greene | 6 | 48 | 454 | 2.0 |
| Greensville | 1 | 8 | 260 | 0.8 |
| Halifax | 33 | 210 | 2,420 | 3.1 |
| Hanover | 30 | 311 | 2,445 | 4.5 |
| Henrico | 2 | 15 | 389 7.667 | 2.2 |
| Henry | 91 | 552 14 | 7,667 314 | 26.5 |
| James Ciy King and Queen | 1 5 | 40 | 538 | 2.9 2.6 |
| King George | 5 4 | 87 | 631 | 3.5 |
| Lee | 3 | 17 | 160 | 0.2 |
| Lunenburg | 22 | 142 | 1,928 | 4.7 |
| Madison | 2 | 30 | 461 | 0.9 |
| Mecklenburg | 11 | 116 | 1,648 | 2.1 |
| Middlesex | 6 | 103 | 967 | 6.8 |
| Northumberland | | 28 | 373 | 1.4 |
| Nottoway | 3 9 3 2 | 53 | 1,004 | 3.5 |
| Page | 3 | 24 | 202 | 0.5 |
| Patrick | 2 | 16 | 230 | 0.5 |
| Pittsylvania | 38 | 280 | 2,837 | 2.5 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 18 | 133 | 0.7 |
| Prince Edward | 17 | 214 | 2,322 | 7.2 |
| Rappahannock | 52 | 617 | 5,780 | 15.0 |
| Richmond | 3 5 | 30 | 296 | 1.2 |
| Shenandoah | 5 | 71 | 533 | 0.8 |
| | | | | |

Establishment of Additional Acreages of Vegetative Cover in Crop Rotation to Retard Erosion and to Improve Soil Structure, Permeability or Water-holding Capacity (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Stafford Westmoreland | 3 37 | 26 690 | 168 6,532 | 0.8 17.9 |
| State Total | 635 | 5,795 | 65,053 | 1.5 |

4. Initial Treatment of Farmland to Permit the Use of Legumes and Grasses for Soil Improvement and Protection (Practice A-4)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Albemarle Alleghany Amelia Amherst Appomattox Augusta Bath Bedford Bland Botetourt Brunswick Buchanan Buckingham Caroline Carroll Charles City Charlotte Chesterfield Clarke Craig Culpeper Cumberland Dickenson Essex Fairfax Fauquier | 36 4 19 25 23 52 5 38 24 5 23 1 13 36 123 4 4 3 18 4 4 17 25 25 106 | 874 29 298 380 281 822 111 457 179 41 149 6 147 908 1,464 143 16 43 627 45 1,419 393 72 394 742 4,621 | 4,345 135 2,288 2,191 1,347 3,274 789 2,270 953 221 1,234 48 726 5,835 5,528 683 109 288 2,635 305 7,920 2,438 804 4,106 3,007 24,769 | 4.9 0.9 5.4 4.1 2.4 6.2 7.5 0.4 1.4 6.3 1.6 1.5 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 |

Initial Treatment of Farmland to Permit the Use of Legumes and Grasses for Soil Improvement and Protection (Continued)

| | | | Amount | |
|----------------|---------|-------|------------|----------|
| | Number | | of ACP | Per Cent |
| | of | | Assistance | of Total |
| County | Farms | Acres | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| | 2 | | 1 0 0 | |
| Floyd | 128 | 1,008 | 4,828 | 5.9 |
| Fluvanna | 18 | 201 | 1,206 | 4.5 |
| Franklin | , 2 | 16 | 69 | 0.1 |
| Frederick | 42 | 839 | 4,014 | 6.0 |
| Giles | 15 | 136 | 539 | 1.8 |
| Gloucester | 21 | 450 | 1,988 | 10.2 |
| Goochland | 19 | 231 | 1,781 | 7.3 |
| Grayson | 21 | 192 | 885 | 0.9 |
| Greene | 28 | 395 | 1,796 | 7.8 |
| Halifax | 11 | 79 | 593 | 0.7 |
| Hampton | 1 | 8 | 120 | 4.7 |
| Hanover | 11 | 219 | 1,436 | 2.6 |
| Henrico | 3 7 | 60 | 481 | 2.7 |
| Henry | | 92 | 340 | 1.2 |
| Highland | 16 | 244 | 1,725 | 5.7 |
| James City | 11 | 229 | 855 | 7.8 |
| King and Queen | 14 | 208 | 1,498 | 7.2 |
| King George | 21 | 417 | 2,925 | 16.2 |
| King William | 13 | 134 | 928 | 4.6 |
| Lancaster | 16 | 260 | 1,634 | 11.1 |
| Lee | 24 | 289 | 1,430 | 2.0 |
| Loudoun | 131 | 4,206 | 23,434 | 20.7 |
| Louisa | 42 | 619 | 3,399 | 8.6 |
| Lunenburg | 6 | 44 | 336 | 0.8 |
| Madison | 79 | 1,362 | 5,638 | 11.0 |
| Mathews | 8 | 105 | 678 | 7.9 |
| Middlesex | 26 | 366 | 2,665 | 18.9 |
| Montgomery | 33 | 458 | 2,097 | 4.8 |
| Nelson | 9 | 107 | 557 | 1.6 |
| New Kent | 7 | 181 | 1,235 | 11.2 |
| Newport News | 3 33 | 76 | 304 | 14.9 |
| Norfolk | 33 | 1,028 | 4,720 | 14.6 |
| Northumberland | 44 | 599 | 4,944 | 19.1 |
| Nottoway | 14 | 156 | 1,229 | 4.3 |
| Orange | 4,4 | 585 | 4,746 | 9.0 |
| Page | 45 | 472 | 1,757 | 4.6 |
| Patrick | 27 | 256 | 1,789 | 3.8 |
| Pittsylvania | 28 | 248 | 1,935 | 1.7 |
| Powhatan | 18 | 182 | 1,364 | 7.3 |
| Prince Edward | 16 | 157 | 982 | 3.0 |
| Prince George | , 3 | 38 | 234 | 0.9 |
| Prince William | 44 | 874 | 5,224 | 12.3 |

Initial Treatment of Farmland to Permit the Use of Legumes and Grasses for Soil Improvement and Protection (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| Princess Anne Pulaski Rappahannock Richmond Roanoke Rockbridge Rockingham Russell Scott Shenandoah Smyth Southampton Spotsylvania Stafford Tazewell Warren Washington Westmoreland Wise Wythe York | 1 14 26 44 22 82 43 63 25 27 8 8 59 19 23 15 84 36 1 | 30 244 548 1,164 282 1,176 591 437 161 330 94 178 977 343 280 237 1,246 1,032 6 711 43 | 100 790 2,002 6,810 1,089 6,150 2,207 3,383 951 1,217 499 636 7,089 2,177 1,710 940 5,859 6,029 59 2,661 210 | 0.4 1.4 5.2 28.0 3.8 9.4 2.1 1.8 1.9 0.7 0.8 22.8 10.2 3.0 3.5 6.4 16.6 0.4 3.9 6.4 |
| State Total | 2,485 | 42,597 | 231,154 | 5.3 |

5. Initial Establishment of Contour Striperopping to Protect Soil from Erosion (Practice A-5)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Albemarle | 1 | 12 | 72 | 0.1 |
| Amelia | 9 | 204 | 1,224 | 2.8 |
| Appomattox | 14 | 189 | 1,137 | 3.4 |
| Augusta | 2 | 55 | 330 | 0.2 |
| Bedford | 10 | 129 | 774 | 0.7 |
| Bland | կ | 43 | 258 | 1.0 |
| Brunswick | 18 | 275 | 1,652 | 2.6 |
| Buckingham | 4 | 65 | 390 | 0.9 |

Initial Establishment of Contour Stripcropping to Protect Soil from Erosion (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| Campbell Caroline Charlotte Culpeper Cumberland Dinwiddie Fauquier Floyd Franklin Giles Greene Halifax Henry Lee Loudoun Louisa Lunenburg Madison Mecklenburg Nelson Nottoway Orange Pittsylvania Prince Edward Rappahannock Rockbridge Rockingham Russell Scott Shenandoah Smyth Spotsylvania Washington Westmoreland | 10 15 22 51 36 138 78 32 53 44 36 11 42 42 42 13 12 1 | 249 124 50 324 60 41 7 131 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 | 1,494 84 744 300 192 324 360 96 2,576 42 258 786 702 1,062 1,020 456 348 414 240 396 502 1,446 402 354 240 576 444 156 240 393 336 270 42 | 2.9 0.3 1.8 0.6 0.3 0.1 3.2 1.0 2.4 5.9 2.9 0.5 7 1.9 0.5 7 1.9 0.5 0.7 1.9 0.5 0.7 1.9 0.5 0.6 0.5 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 |
| State Total | 211 | 3,914 | 23,564 | 0.5 |

6. Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees on Farmland for Purposes other than the Prevention of Wind or Water Erosion (Practice A-7)

| | | | | Amount | |
|--------------|---------|-------|----|-----------|----------|
| | Number | | | of ACP | Per Cent |
| | of | | A: | ssistance | of Total |
| County | Farms | Acres | () | Dollars) | Earnings |
| | | | | | |
| Accomack | 3 | 16 | | 162 | 0.2 |
| Albemarle | 15 | 254 | | 2,804 | 3.2 |
| Alleghany | 2 | 18 | | 231 | 1.5 |
| Amelia | 12 | 120 | | 1,386 | 3.2 |
| Amherst | 10 | 91 | | 1,481 | 4.3 |
| Appomattox | 12 | 129 | | 2,419 | 7.3 |
| Augusta | 4 | 8 | | 122 | 0.1 |
| Bath | 1 | 25 | | 400 | 1.8 |
| Bedford | | 33 | | 320 | 0.3 |
| Bland | 5 4 | 12 | | 534 | 2.0 |
| Botetourt | 2 | 8 | | 77 | 0.2 |
| Brunswick | 36 | 506 | | 6,125 | 9.8 |
| Buchanan | 10 | 23 | | 230 | 2.0 |
| Buckingham | 37 | 278 | | 3,551 | 8.1 |
| Campbell | 9 | 85 | | 886 | 1.7 |
| Caroline | 21 | 307 | | 4,017 | 14.8 |
| Carroll | 30 | 190 | | 2,820 | 2.2 |
| Charles City | 11 | 213 | | 3,087 | 27.1 |
| Charlotte | 24 | 271 | | 2,909 | 6.9 |
| Chesterfield | 4 | 147 | | 2,759 | 14.8 |
| Craig | 1 | 3 | | 19 | 0.1 |
| Culpeper | 3 | 99 | | 965 | 1.2 |
| Cumberland | 3 6 | 39 | | 440 | 1.4 |
| Dickenson | 15 | 47 | | 504 | 3.2 |
| Dinwiddie | 16 | 347 | | 4,317 | 11.0 |
| Essex | 30 | 538 | | 8,653 | 31.2 |
| Fauquier | | 19 | | 160 | 0.1 |
| Floyd | 3 18 | 78 | | 1,773 | 2.2 |
| Fluvanna | 12 | 148 | | 1,814 | 6.8 |
| Franklin | 6 | 47 | | 384 | 0.6 |
| Frederick | 5 2 | 42 | | 616 | 0.9 |
| Giles | 2 | 5 | | 381 | 1.3 |
| Gloucester | 21 | 285 | | 5,064 | 25.8 |
| Goochland | 12 | 171 | | 1,381 | 5.7 |
| Grayson | 14 | 98 | | 1,730 | 1.7 |
| Greene | 5 | 63 | | 702 | 3.0 |
| Greensville | 16 | 134 | | 1,789 | 5.5 |
| Halifax | 45 | 502 | | 5,413 | 6.8 |
| Hanover | 14 | 181 | | 3,460 | 6.3 |
| Henrico | 3 5 | 19 | | 160 | 0.9 |
| Henry | 5 | 91 | | 1,154 | 4.0 |
| | | | | | |

Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees on Farmland for Purposes other than the Prevention of Wind or Water Erosion (Continued)

| | <u> </u> | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|
| | | | Amount | |
| | Number | | of ACP | Per Cent |
| | of | | Assistance | of Total |
| County | Farms | Acres | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| TT * | Г | 66 | (T). | 0.0 |
| Highland | 5 5 | 66 87 | 674 | 2.2 |
| Isle of Wight | 2 | 87 | 1,305 | 2.8 |
| James City | 1 | 8 | 227 | 2.1 |
| King and Queen | 35 | 516 | 10,169 | 48.6 |
| King George | 2 | 34 | 471 | 2.6 |
| King William | 21 | 254 | 4,593 | 22.8 |
| Lancaster | 20 | 230 | 5,258 | 35.8 |
| Lee | 3,8 | 94 | 1,460 | 2.2 |
| Loudoun | 4 | 27 | 335 | 0.3 |
| Louisa | 15 | 266 | 2,469 | 6.2 |
| Lunenburg | 3,1 | 214 | 3,182 | 7.8 |
| Madison | 4 | 48 | 575 | 1.1 |
| Mathews | 13 | 94 | 1,229 | 14.4 |
| Mecklenburg | 37 | 272 | 2,728 | 3.5 |
| Middlesex | 15 | 165 | 3,633 | 25.7 |
| Montgomery | 9 5 9 | 48 | 1,138 | 2.6 |
| Nansemond | 5 | 102 | 1,872 | 4.4 |
| Nelson | | 184 | 1,686 | . 4.9 |
| New Kent | 11 | 352 | 4,773 | 43.3 |
| Newport News | 1 | 10 | 100 | 4.9 |
| Norfolk | 1 | 23 | 282 | 0.9 |
| Northampton | 5 | 50 | 699 | 1.6 |
| Northumberland | 18 | 229 | 3,717 | 14.4 |
| Nottoway | 7 | 58 | 872 | 3.1 |
| Orange | 10 | 109 | 1,848 | 3.5 |
| Page | 2 6 | 22 | 248 | 0.7 |
| Patrick | | 30 | 609 | 1.3 |
| Pittsylvania | 15 | 123 | 1,194 | 1.1 |
| Powhatan | 3 | 35 | 457 | 2.5 |
| Prince Edward | 11 | 109 | 1,429 | 4.4 |
| Prince George | 9 | 116 | 1,568 | 6.2 |
| Pulaski | 9 | 67 | 1,511 | 2.7 |
| Rappahannock | 10 | 59 | 861 | 2.2 |
| Richmond | 18 | 253 | 4,446 | 18.3 |
| Rockbridge | 13 | 50 | 571 | 0.9 |
| Rockingham | 4 | 30 | 378 | 0.3 |
| Russell | 5 | 36 | 524 | 0.6 |
| Scott | 21 | 107 | 1,396 | 2.6 |
| Shenandoah | 2 | 28 | 448 | 0.7 |
| Smyth | 2 | . 9 | 164 | 0.2 |
| Southampton | 17 | 431 | 7,038 | 8.6 |
| | | | | |

Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees on Farmland for Purposes other than the Prevention of Wind or Water Erosion (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| Spotsylvania Stafford Surry Sussex Tazewell Warren Washington Westmoreland Wise Wythe | 20 2 3 7 3 2 7 25 7 | 222 7 9 114 8 12 27 289 21 3 | 2,301 90 116 1,723 128 320 543 5,945 264 195 | 7.4 0.4 0.5 4.0 0.2 1.2 0.6 16.3 1.7 |
| State Total | 1,050 | 11,447 | 166,961 | 3.8 |

7. Initial Establishment of a Stand of Trees or Shrubs on Farmland to Prevent Wind or Water Erosion (Practice A-8)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Page Smyth | 1 | 3 3 | 66 80 | 0.2 |
| State Total | 2 | 6 | 146 | 1/ |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

8. Improvement of an Established Vegetative Cover for Soil or Watershed Protection (Practice B-1)

| | | | Amount | |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----------------|----------|
| | Number | | of ACP | Per Cent |
| | of | | Assistance | of Total |
| County- | Farms | Acres | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| | | | , , | |
| Albemarle | 217 | 4,619 | 45,774 | 51.8 |
| Alleghany | 29 | 296 | 2,976 | 18.8 |
| Amelia | 56 | 785 | 8,134 | 18.5 |
| Amherst | 69 | 1,141 | 10,977 | 32.2 |
| Appomattox | 41 | 655 | 5,639 | 17.1 |
| Augusta | 507 | 11,405 | 92,615 | 68.9 |
| Bath | 66 | 1,112 | 12,767 | 57.6 |
| Bedford | 349 | 4,981 | 44,770 | 43.3 |
| Bland | 153 | 1,984 | 16,877 | 64.9 |
| Botetourt | 146 | 2,694 | 22,813 | 56.5 |
| Brunswick | 144 | 1,122 | 11,062 | 17.6 |
| Buchanan | 61 | 321 | 2,582 | 22.1 |
| Buckingham | 50 | 875 | 7,335 | 16.7 |
| Campbell | 39 | 507 | 4,908 | 9.4 |
| Carroll | 940 | 10,209 | 91,807 | 72.3 |
| Charles City | 6 | 183 | 1,378 | 12.1 |
| Charlotte | 55 | 921 | 8,127 | 19.3 |
| Chesterfield | 21 | 533 | 4,588 | 24.5 |
| Clarke | 67 | 2,449 | 21,566 | 54.3 |
| Craig | 87 | 946 | 9,734 | 48.7 |
| Culpeper | 172 | 4,848 | 46,211 | 58.2 |
| Cumberland | 75 | 898 | 8,100 | 27.2 |
| Dickenson | 73 | 312 | 3 ,2 19 | 20.2 |
| Dinwiddie | 23 | 379 | 3,217 | 8.2 |
| Essex | 15 | 392 | 4,637 | 16.7 |
| Fairfax | 100 | 2,342 | 17,071 | 53.6 |
| Fauquier | 229 | 7,592 | 68,460 | 56.3 |
| Floyd | 535 | 4,643 | 42,634 | 51.9 |
| Fluvanna | 62 | 1,182 | 11,475 | 42.9 |
| Franklin | 223 | 2,622 | 24,385 | 40.5 |
| Frederick | 125 | 3,328 | 28,174 | 42.2 |
| Giles | 129 | 1,512 | 14,209 | 48.2 |
| Gloucester | 8 | 216 | 1,923 | 9.8 |
| Goochland | 44 | 784 | 6,037 | 24.8 |
| Grayson | 470 | 5,448 | 54 , 816 | 54.0 |
| Greene | 53 | 1,144 | 9,939 | 43.0 |
| Greensville | 20 | 370 | 3,248 | 10.0 |
| Halifax | 69 | 775 | 7,838 | 9.9 |
| Hampton | 2 | 86 | 795 | 31.2 |
| Hanover | 65 | 1,775 | 17,132 | 31.3 |
| Henrico | 25 | 651 | 6,938 | 38.8 |
| Henry | 85 | 1,146 | 11,036 | 38.2 |
| | | | | |

Improvement of an Established Vegetative Cover for Soil or Watershed Protection (Continued)

| *** | | gan | | |
|----------------|------------|-------|------------|----------|
| | | | Amount | |
| | Number | | of ACP | Per Cent |
| | of | | Assistance | of Total |
| ~ . | | , | | |
| County | Farms | Acres | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| | | | | |
| Highland | 106 | 1,546 | 18,953 | 62.6 |
| Isle of Wight | 6 | 76 | 520 | 1.1 |
| _ | 8 | • | | |
| James City | | 177 | 1,225 | 11.2 |
| King and Queen | 7 | .37 | 390 | 1.9 |
| King George | 23 | 681 | 5,107 | 28.3 |
| King William | 15 | 335 | 3,378 | 16.7 |
| Lancaster | 4 | 88 | 1,279 | 8.7 |
| | | | • | |
| Lee | 323 | 2,998 | 29,593 | 41.9 |
| Loudoun | 135 | 4,621 | 40,975 | 36.1 |
| Louisa | 126 | 2,502 | 20,867 | 52.8 |
| Lunenburg | 54 | 653 | 7,106 | 17.5 |
| Madison | 180 | 3,903 | 30,861 | 60.2 |
| | | | | |
| Mathews | _3 | 50 | 760 | 8.9 |
| Mecklenburg | 79 | 888 | 9,857 | 12.8 |
| Middlesex | 6 | 78 | 764 | 5.4 |
| Montgomery | 295 | 3,536 | 26,674 | 60.8 |
| Nelson | 60 | 946 | 9,476 | 27.3 |
| New Kent | 8 | 180 | 1,578 | 14.3 |
| | | | | |
| Newport News | 2 | 11 | 107 | 5.3 |
| Norfolk | 4 | 87 | 1,084 | 3.3 |
| Northampton | 6 | 109 | 878 | 2.0 |
| Northumberland | 3 | 44 | 319 | 1.2 |
| Nottoway | 36 | 1,015 | 9,858 | 34.6 |
| | _ | | | |
| Orange | 133 | 2,228 | 20,822 | 39.0 |
| Page | 133 | 2,254 | 18,091 | 47.6 |
| Patrick | 136 | 1,582 | 17,149 | 36.6 |
| Pittsylvania | 94 | 922 | 9,833 | 8.7 |
| Powhatan | 1 6 | 247 | 2,265 | 12.2 |
| Prince Edward | 56 | · · | 11,845 | 36.4 |
| | | 1,201 | | |
| Prince George | 10 | 213 | 1,891 | 7.4 |
| Prince William | 111 | 2,411 | 22,733 | 53.6 |
| Pulaski | 159 | 3,102 | 23,298 | 42.5 |
| Rappahannock | 67 | 1,596 | 14,308 | 37.2 |
| Richmond | 14 | 235 | 2,520 | 10.3 |
| | 84 | | 75.70 | |
| Roanoke | | 1,970 | 15,749 | 54.8 |
| Rockbridge | 258 | 4,004 | 29,604 | 45.2 |
| Rockingham | 413 | 8,739 | 70,117 | 67.8 |
| Russell | 326 | 4,556 | 38,614 | 47.4 |
| Scott | 309 | 3,399 | 26,367 | 50.3 |
| | 183 | | 33,569 | 51.8 |
| Shenandoah | | 3,232 | | |
| Smyth | 356 | 5,104 | 44,003 | 63.9 |
| Southampton | 3 | 21 | 165 | 0.2 |
| | | | | |

Improvement of an Established Vegetative Cover for Soil or Watershed Protection (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| Spotsylvania Stafford Sussex Tazewell Warren Washington Westmoreland Wise Wythe York | 53 35 13 170 69 376 17 37 386 2 | 769 626 336 3,402 1,055 4,594 286 340 5,927 | 8,664 5,531 3,254 28,731 13,820 44,790 2,643 3,851 46,407 | 27.8 25.9 7.6 50.7 51.6 48.7 7.3 24.1 68.0 3.3 |
| State Total | 8,213 | 179,105 | 1,600,275 | 36.4 |

9. Controlling Competitive Shrubs to Permit Growth of Adequate Desirable Vegetative Cover for Soil Protection on Pastureland (Practice B-3)

| | Number of | | Amount of ACP Assistance | Per Cent of Total |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| County | Farms | Acres | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| Augusta Botetourt Clarke Craig Giles Highland Montgomery Pulaski Rappahannock Rockbridge Rockingham Russell Smyth Tazewell Washington | 33 7 1 1 32 4 2 3 8 53 5 19 3 25 9 | 847 97 8 14 713 35 42 28 288 955 77 492 80 2,850 189 | 2,112 369 32 28 2,852 140 168 112 1,000 3,622 234 1,958 320 11,402 728 | 1.6 0.9 0.1 0.1 9.7 0.5 0.4 0.2 2.6 5.5 0.2 2.4 0.5 20.1 0.8 |
| State Total | 205 | 6,715 | 25,077 | 0.6 |

10. Developing Springs or Seeps for Livestock Water as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover or to Make Practicable the Utilization of Land for Vegetative Cover (Practice B-6)

| | Number of Farms 4 4 1 8 3 3 1 | Number of Springs and Seeps 4 4 1 10 4 3 4 | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) 294 874 48 972 | Per Cent of Total Earnings 0.3 5.5 0.1 |
|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|
| County F Albemarle Alleghany Appomattox Augusta Bath | of Farms 4 4 1 8 | and Seeps 4 4 1 10 4 | Assistance (Dollars) 294 874 48 972 | of Total Earnings 0.3 5.5 0.1 |
| Albemarle Alleghany Appomattox Augusta Bath | Farms 4 4 1 8 | Seeps 4 4 1 10 4 | (Dollars) 294 874 48 972 | 0.3 5.5 0.1 |
| Albemarle Alleghany Appomattox Augusta Bath | 14 14 1 8 | 14 1 10 14 | 294 874 48 972 | 0.3 5.5 0.1 |
| Alleghany Appomattox Augusta Bath | 1 1 8 | 4 1 10 4 | 874 48 972 | 5.5 0.1 |
| Alleghany Appomattox Augusta Bath | 1 1 8 | 4 1 10 4 | 874 48 972 | 5.5 0.1 |
| Appomattox Augusta Bath | 1 8 | 1 10 4 | 48 972 | 0.1 |
| Augusta Bath | 8 | 10 4 | 972 | |
| Bath | | 4 | | A () |
| | 3 3 3 | | | 0.8 |
| Bedford | 3 | 3 | 347 | 1.5 |
| | 3 | , | 318 | 0.3 |
| Buchanan | 7 | | 331 | 2.8 |
| Buckingham | | 1 | 120 | 0.3 |
| Campbell | 1 | 2 | 100 | 0.2 |
| Caroline | 1 | 1 | 193 | 0.7 |
| Carroll | 1 | 1 | 96 | 0.1 |
| Craig | 2 | 2 | 273 | 1.4 |
| Dickenson | 16 | 16 | 1,277 | 8.0 |
| Fauquier | 1 | 1 | 191 | 0.2 |
| Floyd | 3 | 3 | 258 | 0.3 |
| Franklin | 2 | 3 2 2 4 | 185 | 0.3 |
| Frederick | 1 | 2 | 154 | 0.2 |
| Giles | 4 | | 1,184 | 4.0 |
| Gloucester | 1 | 1 | 90 | 0.4 |
| Grayson | 4 | 5 | 618 | 0.6 |
| Highland | 19 | 29 | 2,302 | 7.6 |
| Lee | 28 | 51 | 4,613 | 6.5 |
| Loudoun | 5 | 7 | 631 | 0.6 |
| Mecklenburg | 1 | 1 | 383 | 0.5 |
| Montgomery | 2 | 2 | 127 | 0.3 |
| Nelson | 2 | 2 | 303 | 0.9 |
| Pulaski | 1 | 1 | 85 | 0.1 |
| Rappahannock | 3 | 3 | 301 | 0.8 |
| Roanoke | 4 | 7 | 541 | 2.0 |
| Rockbridge | 8 | 7 8 1 | 550 | 0.8 |
| Rockingham | 1 | | 132 | 0.2 |
| Russell | 20 | 25 | 2,518 | 3.1 |
| Scott | 15 | 15 | 1,525 | 3.0 |
| Shenandoah | 2 | 74 | 361 | 0.6 |
| Smyth | | 8 | 631 | 0.9 |
| Spotsylvania | 1 18 | 1 | 80 | 0.2 |
| Tazewell | | 29 | 3,143 | 5.5 |
| Washington | 23 | 23 | 1,875 | 2.0 |
| Wise | 8 | 8 | 574 | 3.5 |
| Wythe | 1 | 2 | 179 | 0.2 |
| State Total | 232 | 298 | 28,777 | 0.7 |

ll. Constructing Dams, Pits, or Ponds as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover or to Make Practicable the Utilization of the Land for Vegetative Cover (Practice B-7)

| | · | | | |
|---------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| | | | Amount | |
| | Number | Number | of ACP | Per Cent |
| | of | of | Assistance | of Total |
| County | Farms | Structures | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| | | | | |
| Accomack | 1 | 1 | 250 | 0.3 |
| Albemarle | 10 | 10 | 2,857 | 3.2 |
| Alleghany | 3 | 3 | 234 | 1.5 |
| Amelia | 5 | 5 | 1,488 | 3.4 |
| Amherst | 1 | 1 | 75 | 0.2 |
| Appomattox | 1 | 1 | 300 | 0.9 |
| Augusta | 26 | 26 | 2,539 | 1.8 |
| Bath | 2 | 2 | 400 | 1.8 |
| Bedford | 4 | 4 | 839 | 0.8 |
| Bland | 1 | 1 | 212 | 0.8 |
| Botetourt | 13 | 13 | 2,165 | 5.4 |
| Brunswick | 8 | 8 | 1,354 | 2.2 |
| Buchanan | 1 | 1 | 112 | 1.0 |
| Buckingham | 5 | 5 | 1,331 | 3.0 |
| Campbell | 1 | 1 | 200 | 0.4 |
| Caroline | 1 | 1 | 295 | 1.1 |
| Charles City | 2 | 3 1 | 667 | 5.8 |
| Chesterfield | 1 | 1 | 280 | 1.5 |
| Clarke | 11 | 12 | 2,041 | 5.1 |
| Craig | 5 | 6 | 682 | 3.4 |
| Culpeper | 10 | 10 | 2,452 | 3.1 |
| Cumberland | 4 | 4 | 670 | 2.3 |
| Dickenson | 11 | 11 | 1,400 | 8.8 |
| Dinwiddie | 4 | 4 | 855 | 2.2 |
| Fairfax | 11 | 11 | 3,246 | 10.2 |
| Fauquier | 12 | 12 | 3,048 | 2.5 |
| Fluvanna | 5 | 5 | 990 | 3.7 |
| Franklin | 1 | 1 | 150 | 0.2 |
| Frederick | 13 | 13 | 2,610 | 3.9 |
| Giles | 1 | 1 | 90 | 0.3 |
| Goochland | 11 | 11 | 2,761 | 11.3 |
| Greene | 5 | 5 | 1,374 | 5.9 |
| Greensville | 5 5 1 | 5 5 1 | 1,263 | 3.9 |
| Halifax | | - | 250 | 0.3 |
| Hanover | 7 | 7 | 1,957 | 3.6 |
| Henrico | 1 | 1 | 291 | 1.6 |
| Highland | 3 7 | 3 8 | 336 | 1.1 |
| Isle of Wight | | | 1,136 | 2.4 |
| Lee | 4 | 4 | 351 | 0.5 |
| Loudoun | 25 | 25 | 6,903 | 6.1 |
| Louisa | 13 | 13 | 2,102 | 5.3 |
| | | | | |

Constructing Dams, Pits, or Ponds as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover or to Make Practicable the Utilization of the Land for Vegetative Cover (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Structures | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Modian | 4 | 4 | 828 | 1.6 |
| Madison Mecklenburg | 8 | 8 | 1,919 | 2.5 |
| Middlesex | 1 | 1 | 300 | 2.1 |
| Montgomery | | 5 | 630 | 1.5 |
| Nansemond | 5 7 | 7 | 1,791 | 4.2 |
| Nelson | ĺ | ĺ | 300 | 0.9 |
| New Kent | ĺ | ī | 300 | 2.7 |
| Norfolk | | | 1,000 | 3.1 |
| Nottoway | 5 6 | 5 6 | 1,610 | 5.7 |
| Orange | 6 | 6 | 1,070 | 2.0 |
| Page | 19 | 19 | 1,972 | 5.2 |
| Patrick | 10 | 10 | 2,170 | 4.6 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 1 | 300 | 1.6 |
| Prince Edward | 1 | 1 | 237 | 0.7 |
| Prince George | 4 | 4 | 1,200 | 4.7 |
| Prince William | 11 | 11 | 2,788 | 6.6 |
| Pulaski | 9 | 9 | 888 | 1.6 |
| Rappahannock | 2 | 2 | 593 | 1.5 |
| Roanoke | 5 | 5 | 935 | 3.3 |
| Rockbridge | 32 | 33 | 3,175 | 4.8 |
| Rockingham | 50 | 54 | 6,222 | 6.0 |
| Russell | 7 | 7 | 717 | 0.9 |
| Scott | 1 | 1 | 204 | 0.4 |
| Shenandoah | 20 | 20 | 1,877 | 2.9 |
| Smyth | 13 | 13 | 1,415 | 2.0 |
| Southampton | 24 | 24 | 3,915 | 4.8 |
| Spotsylvania | 5 3 | 5 | 1,400 | 4.5 |
| Stafford | _ | 3 | 864 | 4.0 |
| Surry | 5 2 2 7 | 5 2 2 | 1,077 | 4.3 |
| Sussex | 2 | 2 | 450 | 1.1 |
| Tazewell | 2 | | 350 | 0.6 |
| Warren | | 7 | 1,059 | 4.0 |
| Washington | 17 | 17 | 1,607 | 1.7 |
| Westmoreland Wise | 2 2 | 2 2 | 600 400 | 1.6 2.5 |
| Wythe | 14 | 14 | 2,145 | 3.1 |
| State Total | 568 | 577 | 100,864 | 2.3 |

12. Installing Pipelines for Livestock Water as a Means of Protecting Vegetative Cover or to Make Practicable the Utilization of the Land for Vegetative Cover (Practice B-8)

| | | | Amount | . |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| | Number | . | of ACP | Per Cent |
| ~ I | of | Linear | Assistance | of Total |
| County | Farms | Feet | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| Alleghany | 2 | 935 | 151 | 1.0 |
| Augusta | 2 8 | 2,557 | 594 | 0.5 |
| Bath | 2 | 150 | 135 | 0.6 |
| Bland | 1 | 800 | 70 | 0.3 |
| Buckingham | 1 | 400 | 24 | 0.1 |
| Craig | 4 | 2,361 | 396 | 2.0 |
| Dickenson | 1 | 100 | 46 | 0.2 |
| Fauquier | 2 | 647 | 158 | 0.2 |
| Fluvanna | 1 | 60 | 45 | 0.1 |
| Frederick | 2 | 438 | 164 | 0.2 |
| Giles | 2 | 120 | 80 | 0.2 |
| Goochland | 1 | 480 | 29 | 0.1 |
| Greensville | 3 8 | 258 | 136 | 0.4 |
| Highland | | 1,927 | 495 | 1.6 |
| Isle of Wight | 1 | 1,553 | 93 | 0.2 |
| Lee | 16 | 10,990 | 1,718 | 2.4 |
| Loudoun | 9 2 | 1,541 | 742 | 0.6 |
| Louisa | | 281 | 114 | 0.3 |
| Madison | 1 | 894 | 265 | 0.6 |
| Nelson | 8 | 1,326 | 373 | 1.1 |
| Orange | 1 | 952 | 154 | 0.2 |
| Prince George | 2 | 745 | 67 | 0.3 |
| Prince William | 1 | 679 | 79 | 0.1 |
| Pulaski | 2 | 3,925 | 375 | 0.7 |
| Roanoke | 1 | 225 | 53 | 0.1 |
| Rockbridge | 4 6 | 1,546 | 275 | 0.5 |
| Rockingham Russell | 5 | 2,354 2,683 | 332 502 | 0.3 0.6 |
| Scott | 4 | 4,523 | 558 | 1.0 |
| Shenandoah | | 5,174 | 783 | 1.2 |
| Smyth | 3 2 | 490 | 183 | 0.3 |
| Southampton | 1 | 773 | 46 | 1/ |
| Surry | l | 550 | 60 | 0.2 |
| Sussex | ı 1 | 900 | 54 | 0.1 |
| Tazewell | 5 | 1,811 | 333 | 0.6 |
| Warren | ĺ | 229 | 77 | 0.2 |
| Washington | 19 | 9,220 | 1,497 | 1.7 |
| Westmoreland | 1 | 2,850 | 356 | 1.0 |
| Wise | 2 | 1,340 | 235 | 1.5 |
| | | | | |
| State Total | 137 | 68,787 | 11,847 | 0.3 |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

13. Improvement of a Stand of Forest Trees on Farmland (Practice B-10)

| | | | ^ | |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | NT- avella a sa | | Amount | Dan Cant |
| | Number of | | of ACP Assistance | Per Cent of Total |
| County | Farms | Acres | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| Councy | I CI III S | ACTES | (DOTTAIS) | Latititigs |
| Accomack | 9 | 117 | 1,170 | 1.5 |
| Albemarle | í | 15 | 108 | 0.1 |
| Brunswick | 4 | 58 | 542 | 0.9 |
| Buchanan | 4 | 67 | 509 | 4.4 |
| Campbell | 1 | 15 | 114 | 0.2 |
| Caroline | 1 | 15 | 114 | 0.4 |
| Carroll | 1 | 20 | 60 | 0.1 |
| Charles City | 7 | 133 | 1,454 | 12.8 |
| Dickenson | 3 6 | 41 | 482 | 3.0 |
| Essex | | 167 | 1,728 | 6.2 |
| Floyd | ļ | 15 | 18 | <u>1</u> / 2.3 |
| Fluvanna | 4 | 82 | 623 | |
| Franklin | 2 | 26 | 198 | 0.3 |
| Gloucester | 10 | 185 | 2,223 | 11.4 |
| Grayson Greensville | 1 2 | 5 | 38 | <u>1</u> / 0.2 |
| Halifax | 2 | 7 107 | 53 813 | 1.0 |
| Highland | 1 | 55 | 418 | 1.4 |
| Isle of Wight | 4 | 102 | 837 | 1.8 |
| King and Queen | 2 | 40 | 304 | 1.4 |
| King George | 1 | 6 | 46 | 0.2 |
| King William | ı | 16 | 320 | 1.6 |
| Lancaster | 6 | 109 | 1,163 | 7.9 |
| Lunenburg | 2 | 5 | 38 | 0.1 |
| Mathews | 7 | 71 | 761 | 8.9 |
| Middlesex | 2 | 17 | 240 | 1.7 |
| Montgomery | 4 | 8 | 297 | 0.6 |
| Nansemond | 2 | 80 | 1,080 | 2.5 |
| Nelson | 1 | 50 | 380 | 1.1 |
| New Kent | 2 5 2 | 42 | 756 | 6.9 |
| Northumberland | 5 | 116 | 1,971 | 7.6 |
| Nottoway | 2 | 72 | 547 | 1.9 |
| Patrick | 4 | 74 | 562 | 1.2 |
| Pittsylvania | 2 | 5 66 | 39 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Prince George | 3 | | 650 51:0 | 2.6 |
| Pulaski Rappahannock | 2 3 3 1 | 75 1 | 542 | 1.0 0.2 |
| Richmond | 13 | 201 | 93 3 , 059 | 12.6 |
| Roanoke | 2 | 14 | 123 | 0.4 |
| Rockbridge | 1 | 0.5 | 125 4 | 1/ |
| Rockingham | 4 | 25 | 616 | 1 0.6 |
| Russell | 2 | 20 | 1,340 | 1.7 |
| | _ | | _,,,,,, | |

Improvement of a Stand of Forest Trees on Farmland (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Scott Shenandoah Smyth Southampton Surry Sussex Washington Westmoreland Wise | 1 3 4 2 1 2 3 3 | 10 4 7 162 6 30 3 62 8 | 216 30 419 1,425 49 228 370 930 61 | 0.4 1/ 0.6 1.8 0.2 0.5 0.4 2.6 0.4 |
| State Total | 156 | 2,637.5 | 30,161 | 0.7 |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

14. Initial Establishment of Permanent Sod Waterways to Dispose of Excess Water without Causing Erosion (Practice C-1)

| County | Number of Farms | 1,000 Sq. Ft. | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | , |
| Amelia | 3 | 139 | 173 | 0.4 |
| Amherst | 1 | 118 | 2 69 | 0.8 |
| Appomattox | 3 | 253 | 362 | 1.1 |
| Augusta | 1 | 44 | 385 | 0.3 |
| Bedford | 5 1 | 292 | 406 | 0.4 |
| Bland | 1 | 7+7+ | 292 | 1.1 |
| Brunswick | 31 | 1,651 | 2,702 | 4.3 |
| Buckingham | 4 | 396 | 1,020 | 2.3 |
| Campbell | 14 | 1,071 | 1,291 | 2.5 |
| Caroline | 2 | 174 | 470 | 1.7 |
| Charlotte | 3 | 218 | 281 | 0.7 |
| Dinwiddie | 3 2 | 78 | 85 | 0.2 |
| Essex | 1 | 22 | 126 | 0.5 |
| Franklin | 11 | 1,132 | 1,238 | 2.1 |
| Gloucester | 1 | 22 | 112 | 0.6 |
| Greensville | 4 | 113 | 95 | 0.3 |
| Halifax | 37 | 2,587 | 3,739 | 4.7 |
| Hanover | 5 | 246 | 1,013 | 1.9 |
| | | | | |

Initial Establishment of Permanent Sod Waterways to Dispose of Excess Water without Causing Erosion (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | 1,000 Sq. Ft. | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| Henry Isle of Wight King and Queen Loudoun Lunenburg Mathews Mecklenburg Montgomery Nelson Nottoway Patrick Pittsylvania Prince Edward Prince George Prince William Rockbridge Rockingham Scott Shenandoah Smyth Southampton Spotsylvania Stafford Washington Wise | 3 1 1 10 1 70 1 7 1 6 36 6 16 1 1 6 1 3 1 2 2 1 1 3 | 235 33 109 44 505 9 4,596 44 214 218 2,178 327 435 22 130 370 44 157 65 74 152 22 131 131 | 207 98 393 125 452 24 10,004 136 813 36 225 6,092 639 415 96 146 1,660 48 701 190 123 350 34 112 226 | 0.7 0.2 1.9 0.1 1.1 0.3 13.0 0.3 2.3 0.1 0.5 5.4 2.0 1.6 0.2 0.2 1.6 0.1 1.1 0.3 0.2 1.1 |
| State Total | 311 | 18,892 | 37,404 | 0.9 |

15. Establishment of Permanent Sod Cover on Dams, Etc. (Practice C-2)

| County | Number of Farms | 1,000 Sq. Ft. | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Alleghany Botetourt Lunenburg Page Patrick Prince William Pulaski Rockbridge Rockingham Wythe | 3 4 1 3 2 1 13 6 | 32 40 21 13 30 26 4 140 96 | 22 27 7 9 21 14 3 97 66 2 | 0.1 0.1 1/ 0.1 1/ 0.2 0.1 1/ |
| State Total | 35 | 403 | 268 | 1/ |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

16. Initial Establishment of Orchards, Vineyards, Strawberries, or bush fruits on the contour to Prevent Erosion (Practice C-3)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------|---|----------------------------------|
| Botetourt Nelson | 1 2 | 13 43 | 78 258 | 0.2 |
| State Total | 3 | 56 | 336 | 1/ |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

17. Constructing Standard Terraces and Diversion Terraces to Detain or Control the Flow of Water and Check Soil Erosion (Practice C-4)

| County | Number of Farms | 100 Linear Feet | Acres Terraced | Feet per Acres Terraced | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Brunswick Charlotte Franklin Greensville Halifax Henry Lunenburg Mecklenburg Nottoway Patrick Pittsylvania | 1 2 28 4 29 1 13 11 3 11 | 8 85 715 135 767 24 230 364 41 256 320 | 2 34 116 34 153 4 46 91 17 51 64 | 400 250 616 397 501 600 500 400 241 502 500 | 12 127 1,094 340 1,175 36 345 546 61 384 480 | 1/ 0.3 1.8 1.0 1.4 0.1 0.8 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.4 |
| State Total | 113 | 2,945 | 612 | 4,907 | 4,600 | 0.1 |

18. Constructing Diversion Ditches or Dikes to Intercept Runoff and Divert Excess Water to Protected Outlets (Practice C-5)

| County | Number of Farms | Linear Feet | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|-----------------------------|--|---|--|
| Franklin Frederick Henry King George Loudoun Louisa Stafford | 11 1 1 1 1 1 | 12,654 600 900 2,300 875 1,948 600 | 1,406 47 48 228 69 186 30 | 2.3 0.1 0.2 1.3 0.1 0.5 |
| State Total | 17 | 19,877 | 2,014 | <u>1</u> / |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

19. Constructing Drop Spillways for the Protection of Open Drainage Ditch Outlets (Practice C-7)

| County | Number of Farms | Str | uctures | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---|----------------------------------|
| King George | 2 | | 2 | 51 | 0.3 |
| State Total | 2 | | 2 | 51 | 1/ |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

20. Constructing Permanent Open Drainage Systems to Dispose of Excess Water (Practice C-9)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres Adequately Drained | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| Accomack Albemarle Alleghany Amelia Appomattox Bath Bedford Bland Brunswick Buchanan Campbell Caroline Carroll Charles City Clarke Culpeper Cumberland Dinwiddie Essex Fauquier Floyd Fluvanna Frederick Giles Gloucester | 17 4 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 8 1 4 2 1 1 1 3 4 1 4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 | 400 31 3 12 15 15 4 1 20 88 19 20 45 4 61 65 52 20 9 75 12 155 | 4,970 635 36 168 118 198 46 12 24 240 678 479 1,286 746 117 1,726 88 816 889 3,222 1,250 112 1,204 492 1,366 | 6.7 0.4 0.1 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 |

Constructing Permanent Open Drainage Systems to Dispose of Excess Water (Continued)

| | | 1 | 1 | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Number | A = === = | Amount | D 0 |
| | of | Acres Adequately | of ACP Assistance | Per Cent of Total |
| County | Farms | Drained | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| <u>ocuro</u> | 1011110 | Diamica | (DOLLGID) | Latinings |
| Goochland | 1 | 5 | 102 | 0.4 |
| Grayson | 24 | 118 | 5,034 | 5.0 |
| Greene | 5 | 22 | 502 | 2.2 |
| Greensville | 10 | 16 | 1,090 | 3.4 |
| Halifax | 2 | 44 | 665 | 0.8 |
| Hanover | 1 | 2 | 103 | 0.2 |
| Henrico | 2 | 22 | 591 | 3.3 |
| Isle of Wight | 6 | 149 | 1,422 | 3.0 |
| King George | 1 | 5 | 48 | 0.3 |
| King William | 1 16 | 20 64 | 107 | 0.5 |
| Loudoun Louisa | 2 | 6 | 3,787 203 | 3·3 0.5 |
| Madison | 1 | 3 | 106 | 0.2 |
| Mathews | 9 | 100 | 819 | 9.6 |
| Middlesex | í | 75 | 626 | 4.4 |
| Montgomery | 2 | <u>'</u> 4 | 365 | 0.8 |
| Nansemond | 11 | 77 | 2,290 | 5.3 |
| Nelson | 5 | 5 | 205 | 0.6 |
| Norfolk | 30 | 5,052 | 19,386 | 59.8 |
| Northampton | 19 | 1,111 | 7,321 | 16.5 |
| Northumberland | 1 | 14 | 35 | 0.1 |
| Orange | 3 4 | 12 | 249 | 0.5 |
| Page | | 31 | 400 | 1.1 |
| Patrick | 3 | 12 | 380 | 0.8 |
| Pittsylvania | 1 4 | 20 | 338 | 0.3 |
| Prince Edward Prince George | 2 | 37 54 | 332 528 | 1.0 2.1 |
| Prince William | 4 | 51 | 816 | 1.9 |
| Princess Anne | 96 | 1,409 | 22,295 | 87.2 |
| Pulaski | 4 | 127 | 1,232 | 2.3 |
| Rappahannock | | 8 | 485 | 1.3 |
| Richmond | 3 1 | 74 | 848 | 3.5 |
| Roanoke | 1 | 11 | 207 | 0.7 |
| Rockingham | 4 | 15 | 668 | 0.6 |
| Scott | 5 | 7 | 606 | 1.2 |
| Shenandoah | 2 | 14 | 274 | 0.4 |
| Smyth | 6 | 21 | 1,285 | 1.9 |
| Southampton | 8 | 880 | 4,064 | 5.0 |
| Spotsylvania Stafford | 3 | 26 25 | 445 218 | 1.4 |
| Surry | 7 | 25 3 | 144 | 0.6 |
| Sussex | 4 5 2 6 8 3 1 2 4 | 39 | 856 | 2.0 |
| DUBBCA | - | 32 | 0,0 | 2.0 |

Constructing Permanent Open Drainage Systems to Dispose of Excess Water (Continued)

| County | Number Acres of Adequately Farms Drained | | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|--|----------------------------------|---|--|
| Tazewell Warren Washington Westmoreland Wise Wythe | 2 1 25 2 9 4 | 10 2 123 40 47 19 | 103 36 4,733 522 1,078 551 | 0.2 0.1 5.1 1.5 6.7 0.8 |
| State Total | 455 | 11,363 | 109,418 | 2.5 |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

21. Pooling Agreements - Open Drainage (Practice C-9) (Included in Practice C-9 Above)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Agreements | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Norfolk Northampton Princess Anne | 8 7 63 | 1 2 4 | 3,156 720 4,552 | 5,500 4,761 8,680 |
| State Total | 78 | 7 | 8,428 | 18,941 |

22. Installing Underground Drainage Systems to Dispose of Excess Water (Practice C-10)

| | | | Amount | |
|------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | Number | Acres | of ACP | Per Cent |
| County | of Farms | Adequately Drained | Assistance (Dollars) | of Total Earnings |
| Courty | raims | Drained | (DOLLAIS) | Earnings |
| Accomack | 12 | 228 | 5,660 | 7.4 |
| Albemarle | 7 | 66 | 1,895 | 2.2 |
| Alleghany | 2 8 | 13 | 181 | 1.1 |
| Amelia Amherst | 8 | 53 | 1,237 | 2.8 |
| Appomattox | 2 1 | 10 8 | 154 35 | 0.5 0.1 |
| Augusta | 2 | 14 | 466 | 0.3 |
| Bedford | | 35 | 705 | 0.7 |
| Bland | 5 | 18 | 595 | 2.3 |
| Botetourt | 7 5 3 4 | 7 | 502 | 1.2 |
| Buchanan | 4 | 16 | 556 | 4.8 |
| Caroline | 4 | 27 | 1,294 | 4.8 |
| Carroll | 15 | 161 | 3,170 | 2.5 |
| Charles City | 1 | 7 22 | 133 | 1.2 1.4 |
| Culpeper Cumberland | 7 2 | 4 | 1,136 128 | 0.4 |
| Dinwiddie | 12 | 86 | 3,802 | 9.7 |
| Essex | 2 | | 268 | 1.0 |
| Fairfax | 1 6 | 3 3 28 | 127 | 0.4 |
| Fauquier | 6 | 28 | 2,166 | 1.8 |
| Floyd | 20 | 41 | 2,193 | 2.7 |
| Fluvanna | 1 | 4 | 165 | 0.6 |
| Frederick | 1 | 4 | 35 866 | 1/14.4 |
| Gloucester | 5 21 | 22 96 | | 2.0 |
| Grayson Greene | 6 | 26 | 1,990 936 | 4.0 |
| Greensville | 18 | 109 | 8,176 | 25.2 |
| Hanover | 3 | 9 | 641 | 1.2 |
| Highland | 3 | 14 | 348 | 1.1 |
| Isle of Wight | 81 | 557 | 31,603 | 67.2 |
| King William | 1 | 10 | 148 | 0.7 |
| Lancaster | 2 | 23 | 791 | 5.4 |
| Lee | 15 29 | 54 | 4,773 | 6.8 10.0 |
| Loudoun Louisa | 30 5 | 105 23 | 11,298 883 | 2.2 |
| Madison | 14 | 58 | 1,860 | 3.6 |
| Middlesex | 1 2 15 38 5 14 3 6 38 5 | 10 | 727 | 5.2 |
| Montgomery | 6 | 17 | 971 | 2.2 |
| Nansemond | 38 | 569 | 21,548 | 50.1 |
| Nelson | 5 | 9 | 753 | 2.1 |
| New Kent | 2 | 15 | 304 | 2.8 |
| | | | | |

Installing Underground Drainage Systems to Dispose of Excess Water (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres Adequately Drained | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| Northampton Northumberland Orange Patrick Prince George Prince William Pulaski Rappahannock Richmond Roanoke Rockingham Russell Scott Shenandoah Smyth Southampton Spotsylvania Stafford Surry Sussex Tazewell Warren Washington Westmoreland Wise Wythe | 4 5 7 8 10 1 2 4 4 3 2 13 13 5 6 6 6 4 3 1 2 5 4 5 6 6 7 8 7 8 8 8 9 1 8 9 1 8 1 | 84 25 31 18 64 0.5 40 5 28 16 85 28 37 26 714 25 11 245 225 18 56 24 57 81 27 | 2,865 1,060 1,313 558 5,597 63 500 216 1,398 494 412 6,581 3,522 982 1,791 43,167 706 366 12,557 15,753 487 1,011 1,496 2,275 3,421 1,501 | 6.4 4.1 2.5 2.0 0.2 0.6 7.7 0.4 1.7 2.6 0.3 1.7 8.6 9.9 8.6 2.4 2.2 |
| State Total | 638 | 4,562.5 | 225,311 | 5.1 |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

23. Shaping or Land Grading to Permit Effective Surface Drainage (Practice C-11)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| Highland | 1 | 5 | 114 | 0.4 |
| State Total | 1 | 5 | 114 | 1/ |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

24. Constructing Dams, Pits, or Ponds for Irrigation Water (Practice C-14)

| Number of ACP | _ | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| Albemarle 5 5 5 2,246 2.5 Amelia 14 14 6,078 13.8 Appomattox 4 4 1,925 5.8 Bedford 3 3 1,050 1.0 Brunswick 26 26 12,141 19.3 Campbell 25 25 9,198 17.7 Charlotte 18 18 7,100 16.8 Chesterfield 1 1 500 2.7 Dinwiddie 10 10 4,374 11.1 Fairfax 1 1 700 2.2 Fauquier 1 1 1 500 0.4 Franklin 8 8 2,050 3.4 Goochland 1 1 300 1.2 Greensville 9 9 4,727 14.5 Halifax 17 17 8,400 10.6 Henry 2 2 6 600 2.1 Loudoun 1 1 500 0.8 Lunenburg 13 13 13 5,719 14.0 Mecklenburg 27 28 8,700 11.3 Nelson 1 1 173 0.5 Norfolk 3 3 1,200 3.7 Northampton 2 2 1,629 3.7 | County | of | Number | of ACP Assistance | of Total |
| Pittsylvania 75 75 30,770 27.1 | Albemarle Amelia Appomattox Bedford Brunswick Campbell Charlotte Chesterfield Dinwiddie Fairfax Fauquier Franklin Goochland Greensville Halifax Henry Loudoun Louisa Lunenburg Mecklenburg Nelson Norfolk Northampton Nottoway | 5 14 4 3 26 25 18 1 10 1 8 1 9 17 2 1 1 13 27 1 3 2 4 | 5 14 4 3 26 25 18 1 10 1 1 8 1 9 17 2 1 1 13 28 1 3 2 4 | 2,246 6,078 1,925 1,050 12,141 9,198 7,100 500 4,374 700 500 2,050 300 4,727 8,400 600 500 300 5,719 8,700 173 1,200 1,629 1,384 | 2.5 13.8 5.8 1.0 19.3 17.7 16.8 2.7 11.1 2.2 0.4 3.4 1.2 14.5 10.6 2.1 0.8 14.0 11.3 0.5 3.7 3.7 4.9 |

Constructing Dams, Pits, or Ponds for Irrigation Water (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Number | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Powhatan Prince Edward Prince George Richmond Sussex | 1 2 1 1 6 | 1 2 1 1 6 | 436 1,000 500 1,500 2,461 | 2.4 3.1 2.0 6.2 5.8 |
| State Total | 287 | 288 | 120,319 | 2.7 |

25. Establishment of Vegetative Cover in the Fall of 1959 for Winter Protection from Erosion (Practice D-1)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| Accomack Alleghany Amelia Bath Bedford Brunswick Caroline Charles City Chesterfield Craig Cumberland Dinwiddie Essex Floyd Frederick Giles Gloucester Goochland Grayson Greene Greensville Halifax Hampton Hanover Henrico | 718 1 10 1 3 68 39 3 14 1 6 81 35 12 11 4 59 2 10 6 194 4 8 28 10 | 29,172 12 66 7 36 409 876 93 131 3 42 1,292 709 77 114 30 1,483 20 42 116 4,260 24 178 462 291 | 59,104 64 489 59 227 1,225 4,499 648 856 21 318 3,185 4,419 533 711 103 3,249 145 241 709 9,041 85 1,218 3,033 1,961 | 77.3 0.4 1.1 0.3 0.2 1.9 16.5 5.7 4.6 0.1 1.1 16.0 0.4 16.6 0.2 3.1 27.8 0.1 47.8 5.5 11.0 |
| 110111 100 | 10 | <i>L</i>) <i>L</i> | 1,701 | TT • 0 |

Establishment of Vegetative Cover in the Fall of 1959 for Winter Protection from Erosion (Continued)

| | | | Amount | |
|----------------|---------|---------|------------|----------|
| | Number | | of ACP | Per Cent |
| | of | | Assistance | of Total |
| County | Farms | Acres | (Dollars) | Earnings |
| | | | | |
| Isle of Wight | 245 | 5,485 | 8,949 | 19.0 |
| James City | 32 | 810 | 4,330 | 39.5 |
| King and Queen | 50 | 737 | 4,795 | 22.9 |
| King George | 9 | 149 | 980 | 5.4 |
| King William | 44 | 89ó | 5,885 | 29.1 |
| Lancaster | 29 | 366 | 1,564 | 10.7 |
| Lee | 4 | 30 | 150 | 0.2 |
| Loudoun | 5 | 140 | 862 | 0.8 |
| Lunenburg | 33 | 284 | 918 | 2.3 |
| Mathews | 51 | 276 | 862 | 10.1 |
| Middlesex | 37 | 566 | 2,254 | 15.9 |
| Nansemond | 258 | 8,165 | 14,089 | 32.8 |
| Nelson | 250 | 31 | 177 | 0.5 |
| New Kent | | 344 | | 15.5 |
| | 15 4 | _ | 1,707 | 28.2 |
| Newport News | | 97 | 573 | |
| Norfolk | 18 | 590 | 1,470 | 4.5 |
| Northampton | 261 | 18,623 | 29,127 | 65.5 |
| Northumberland | 160 | 2,368 | 11,677 | 45.1 |
| Nottoway | 2 | 7 | 49 | 0.2 |
| Orange | 1 | 82 | 500 | 0.9 |
| Page | 10 | 127 | 800 | 2.1 |
| Pittsylvania | 45 | 273 | , 473 | 0.4 |
| Prince George | 99 | 1,047 | 4,191 | 16.5 |
| Princess Anne | 16 | 593 | 1,710 | 6.7 |
| Pulaski | 17 | 186 | 1,111 | 2.0 |
| Richmond | 20 | 319 | 1,444 | 5.9 |
| Roanoke | 9 | 109 | 729 | 2.5 |
| Rockingham | 1 | 30 | 222 | 0.2 |
| Russell | 4 | 29 | 160 | 0.2 |
| Southampton | 436 | 13,207 | 19,461 | 23.9 |
| Stafford | 4 | 170 | 1,078 | 5.0 |
| Surry | 236 | 6,562 | 11,180 | 44.4 |
| Sussex | 268 | 8,018 | 15,649 | 36.6 |
| Tazewell | 5 | 70 | 412 | 0.7 |
| Westmoreland | 41 | 881 | 5,436 | 14.9 |
| Wythe | 12 | 109 | 654 | 1.0 |
| York | 9 | 147 | 904 | 27.4 |
| | | | , , | |
| State Total | 3,819 | 111,862 | 252,675 | 5.7 |
| Diate 10tal | 3,013 | 111,002 | 2,2,01) | 7.1 |

26. Establishment of Vegetative Cover for Summer Protection from Erosion (Practice D-2)

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| Accomack Amelia Appomattox Bedford Charles City Chesterfield Clarke Cumberland Essex Gloucester Hampton James City King and Queen King William Loudoun Newport News Northampton Prince George Richmond Shenandoah Stafford Westmoreland York | 24 5 1 7 1 1 2 2 1 2 3 5 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 1,066 43 7 2 3 115 8 10 20 9 23 14 18 88 84 45 449 30 77 6 4 12 28 | 2,594 258 53 14 23 786 61 58 133 23 158 107 126 597 513 344 970 101 538 38 28 71 | 3.4 0.2 1/2.2 0.2 0.5 0.1 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.4 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.3 |
| State Total | 85 | 2,161 | 7,768 | 0.2 |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

27. Controlling Stickweeds in Pastures (Practice F-2(3))

| County | Number of Farms | Acres | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Alleghany Botetourt Roanoke | 5 70 10 | 77 874 185 | 154 1,760 370 | 1.0 4.4 1.3 |
| State Total | 85 | 1,136 | 2,284 | <u>1</u> / |

 $[\]underline{1}$ / Less than one-tenth of one per cent

28. Construction of Permanent Cross Fences to Permit Needed Land-use Adjustments (Practice F-2(30))

| County | Number of Farms | Rods | Amount of ACP Assistance (Dollars) | Per Cent of Total Earnings |
|-------------|-----------------------|------|---|----------------------------------|
| Grayson | 8 | 506 | 760 | 0.7 |
| State Total | 8 | 506 | 760 | 1/ |

^{1/} Less than one-tenth of one per cent

E. AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE FOR LIMING MATERIALS AND COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS - 1959 ACP

| ו פויים באוסוד אמו אמו או | Commercial | |
|--|---|---|
| Lime | Rate Per Ton | Fertilizer (Dollars) |
| 106 18,994 3,243 9,684 9,201 5,760 20,830 8,090 22,219 | 4.25 2.37 3.51 3.37 2.88 2.61 1.79 2.85 2.25 | 14,161 48,427 6,708 15,304 16,201 14,463 91,201 10,374 58,579 |
| | Lime (Dollars) 106 18,994 3,243 9,684 9,201 5,760 20,830 8,090 | (Dollars) (Dollars) 106 4.25 18,994 2.37 3,243 3.51 9,684 3.37 9,201 2.88 5,760 2.61 20,830 1.79 8,090 2.85 22,219 2.25 |

Amount of Assistance for Liming Materials and Commercial Fertilizers (Continued)

| | Liming Materials Used Commercial | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--|
| | | | | Commercial | |
| Q | | Lime | Rate Per Ton | Fertilizer | |
| County | Tons | (Dollars) | (Dollars) | (Dollars) | |
| Botetourt | 2,273 | 5,137 | 2.26 | 25,120 | |
| Brunswick | 2,929 | 11,414 | 3.90 | 19,244 | |
| Buchanan | 187 | 1,120 | 5.99 | 6,181 | |
| Buckingham | 2,170 | 7,374 | 3.40 | 19,737 | |
| Campbell | 3,305 | 7,468 | 2.26 | 19,896 | |
| Caroline | 2,342 | 8,384 | 3.58 | 6,293 | |
| Carroll | 13,959 | 21,909 | 1.57 | 88,902 | |
| Charles City | 429 | 1,395 | 3.25 | 2,663 | |
| Charlotte | 2,789 | 7,240 | 2.60 | 16,481 | |
| Chesterfield | 978 | 3,376 | 3.45 | 8,442 | |
| Clarke | 3,802 | 6,464 | 1.70 | 24,410 | |
| Craig | 1,844 | 5,222 | 2.83 | 10,435 | |
| Culpeper | 8,443 | 23,091 | 2.73 | 43,161 | |
| Cumberland | 2,320 | 8,148 | 3.51 | 14,593 | |
| Dickenson | 1,016 | 4,881 | 4.80 | 6,688 | |
| Dinwiddie | 1,322 | 5,932 | 4.49 | 10,816 | |
| Essex | 1,693 | 7,074 | 4.18 | 6, 443 | |
| Fairfax | 2,139 | 6,502 | 3.04 | 19,353 | |
| Fauquier | 17,838 | 49,053 | 2.75 | 55,711 | |
| Floyd | 8,867 | 17,987 | 2.03 | 47,462 | |
| Fluvanna | 2,809 | 7,304 | 2.60 | 12,495 | |
| Franklin | 4,930 | 10,386 | 2.11 | 31,694 | |
| Frederick | 6,736 | 13,075 | 1.94 | 37,062 | |
| Giles | 1,882 | 3,293 | 1.75 | 17,009 | |
| Gloucester | 731 | 2,955 | 4.04 | 2,592 | |
| Goochland | 1,637 | 5,835 | 3.56 | 9,697 | |
| Grayson Greene | 9,512 | 19,025 | 2.00 2.08 | 59,236 10,872 | |
| Greensville | 2,753 455 | 5,735 | 3.76 | 3,386 | |
| Halifax | 3,180 | 1,711 15,269 | 4.80 | 28,497 | |
| Hampton | 108 | 405 | 3.75 | 1,548 | |
| Hanover | 3,439 | 12,623 | 3.67 | 25,856 | |
| Henrico | 1,603 | 5,368 | 3.35 | 8,191 | |
| Henry | 2,720 | 7,487 | 2.75 | 14,701 | |
| Highland | 3,473 | 10,550 | 3.04 | 13,271 | |
| Isle of Wight | 119 | 417 | 3.50 | 862 | |
| James City | 575 | 1,868 | 3.25 | 5,313 | |
| King and Queen | 728 | 2,738 | 3.76 | 4,423 | |
| King George | 1,586 | 6,106 | 3.85 | 8,382 | |
| King William | 811 | 2,876 | 3.55 | 8,300 | |
| Lancaster | 676 | 3,299 | 4.88 | 2,321 | |
| Lee | 5,339 | 10,999 | 2.06 | 36,392 | |
| Loudoun | 13,629 | 36,118 | 2.65 | 43,186 | |

Amount of Assistance for Liming Materials and Commercial Fertilizers (Continued)

| Liming Materials Used Commercial | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--|
| | 17.111 | Lime | Rate Per Ton | Fertilizer | |
| County | Tons | (Dollars) | (Dollars) | (Dollars) | |
| <u>oour</u> oy | 1 20115 | (DOTTGIS) | (DOLLAID) | (DOLLAIS) | |
| Louisa | 3,263 | 8,973 | 2.75 | 21,015 | |
| Lunenburg | 2,433 | 8,702 | 3.58 | 14,303 | |
| Madison | 5,544 | 13,859 | 2.50 | 29,386 | |
| Mathews | 359 | 1,693 | 4.72 | 2,095 | |
| Mecklenburg | 3,830 | 16,073 | 4.20 | 26,253 | |
| Middlesex | 921 | 3,733 | 4.05 | 2,584 | |
| Montgomery | 3,906 | 7,511 | 1.92 | 28,553 | |
| Nansemond | 12 | 42 | 3.50 | 152 | |
| Nelson | 3,060 | 7,336 | 2.40 | 15,459 | |
| New Kent | 496 | 1,612 | 3.25 | 2,271 | |
| Newport News | 123 | 462 | 3.75 | 927 | |
| Norfolk | 1,691 | 5 ,77 3 | 3.41 | 2,266 | |
| Northampton | 179 | 761 | 4.25 | 5,040 | |
| Northumberland | 1,138 | 5,521 | 4.85 | 7,371 | |
| Nottoway | 1,865 | 7,502 | 4.02 | 12,413 | |
| Orange | 5,161 | 14,624 | 2.83 | 25,834 | |
| Page | 3,247 | 5,923 | 1.82 | 22,956 | |
| Patrick | 4,634 | 12,301 | 2.65 | 22,307 | |
| Pittsylvania | 5,032 | 22,338 | 4.44 | 31,199 | |
| Powhatan | 1,750 | 6,260 | 3.58 | 7,169 | |
| Prince Edward | 2,765 | 7,620 | 2.76 | 16,121 | |
| Prince George | 932 | 3,316 | 3.56 | 6,097 | |
| Prince William | 5,325 | 15,133 | 2.84 | 19,350 | |
| Princess Anne | 97 | 433 | 4.46 | 934 | |
| Pulaski | 2,654 | 4,604 | 1.73 | 33,855 | |
| Rappahannock | 2,952 | 7,258 | 2.46 | 20,521 | |
| Richmond | 1,908 | 8,309 | 4.35 | 3,351 | |
| Roanoke | 1,996 | 3,691 | 1.85 | 18,597 | |
| Rockbridge | 7,009 | 15,770 | 2.25 | 31,061 | |
| Rockingham | 7,016 | 12,161 | 1.73 | 70,912 | |
| Russell | 6,293 | 14,726 | 2.34 | 43,719 | |
| Scott Shenandoah | 2,295 | 5,395 11,218 | 2.35 1.80 | 32,324 39,140 | |
| Smyth | 6,230 3,712 | 8,093 | 2.18 | 46,387 | |
| Southampton | 245 | 911 | 3.72 | 859 | |
| Spotsylvania | 3,832 | 12,849 | 3.12 | 9,920 | |
| Stafford | 1,825 | 6,113 | 3.35 | 10,562 | |
| Sussex | 455 | 1,827 | 4.02 | 5,254 | |
| Tazewell | 2,529 | 6,951 | 2.75 | 31,657 | |
| Warren | 3,147 | 6,205 | 1.97 | 14,257 | |
| | 11,944 | 22,100 | 1.85 | 46,504 | |
| | -,,, | | | | |

Amount of Assistance for Liming Materials and Commercial Fertilizers (Continued)

| | Lin | Liming Materials Used | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Lime | Rate Per Ton | Fertilizer |
| County | Tons | (Dollars) | (Dollars) | (Dollars) |
| Westmoreland Wise Wythe York | 2,157 1,208 7,288 192 | 9,749 3,024 10,932 720 | 4.52 2.50 1.50 3.75 | 10,737 4,885 46,282 1,495 |
| State Total 3 | 328,459 | 847,262 | 2.58 | 1,975,045 |

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Acreage allotments and marketing quotas are the principle method used by the Secretary of Agriculture to help bring the supply of a basic commodity in line with requirements whenever the supply of the commodity becomes or is likely to become excessive. They seek to achieve this objective in a manner which gives each farmer a fair share of quota of the total quantity that may be marketed or be available for market without penalty. They are authorized by the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended. This Act contains separate provisions for each of the basic commodities because the conditions under which each is produced and marketed differ so widely.

The basic crops are six: corn, cotton, peanuts, rice, tobacco, and wheat. Marketing quotas do not apply to corn, but acreage allotments only have been in effect in past years. Allotments may also be established for other than basic crops when required.

The Act requires the Secretary to proclaim quotas under certain supply conditions. Marketing quotas remain in effect, however, only when approved by two-thirds of the producers voting in a referendum. Once approved, quotas apply to all farmers except those specifically exempt under the marketing quota regulations, unless the Secretary dispenses with quotas under his emergency powers.

Acreage allotments may be used alone or in conjunction with marketing quotas. When allotments are used alone they represent the maximum amount of acreage of a crop which an individual farmer may harvest and still receive price support. When used with marketing quotas, allotments serve the double purpose of determining the amount that each farmer may produce and market without penalty and also the maximum acreage that may be harvested and marketed under price support.

The national marketing quota is expressed in pounds, bales, or bushels in accordance with a formula for each commodity as set forth in the Act. The national quota is converted to a national acreage allotment based on yields of the respective commodity in recent years. The national acreage allotment is apportioned to States and in turn to counties primarily on the basis of acreage history. The county allotment is apportioned to the individual farms taking into consideration a number of factors with particular emphasis on production history of that commodity.

During the year 1959 quotas were in effect in Virginia on cotton, peanuts, wheat, and four kinds of tobacco. Following is a table showing how farmers voted in the most recent referenda. These are national results.

| - | | Date of | Crop Years | Total | Percentage | of Votes |
|------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
| Comm | odity | Referendum | Covered | Votes Cast | For | Against |
| | | | | | | |
| Toba | cco: | | | | | |
| Bu | rley | 2-24-59 | 1959-60-61 | 190,453 | 98.7 | 1.3 |
| Fi | re-cured | 2-18-58 | 1958-59-60 | 8,821 | 96.0 | 4.0 |
| Fl | ue-cured | 12-15-58 | 1959-60-61 | 176,607 | 95.4 | 4.6 |
| Va | . Sun-cure | 1 2-24-59 | 1959-60-61 | 1,128 | 97.9 | 2.1 |
| Ma | ryland | 2-24-59 | ouc | 5,021 | 64.2 | 35.8 |
| Pean | uts | 12-15-59 | 1960-61-62 | 33,598 | 94.9 | 5.1 |
| Cott | on | 12~15-59 | 1960 | 188,349 | 95.2 | 4.8 |
| Whea | t | 7-23-59 | 1.960 | 210,187 | 80.8 | 19.2 |
| | | | | | | |

Virginia growers have voted in favor of marketing quotas by majorities comparable to the national vote. For tobacco and peanuts quotas are proclaimed for three-year periods, whereas for cotton and wheat quotas are set for just one year which means that cotton and wheat growers vote each year. Maryland tobacco quotas were not approved nationally for the 1959 crop.

When marketing quotas are in effect an acreage allotment is established for each eligible farm. This generally involves establishing a national objective in the form of a marketing quota and apportioning this quota to individual farms in the form of acreage allotments. The method used in making this division varies among commodities. The national quota is usually set at a level which takes into consideration all expected needs -- domestic, export, and required carry-over stocks.

The individual farm quota is the production on that farm within the farm allotment. Any farmer who exceeds his farm marketing quota must pay a specified penalty on this excess, unless he takes such steps as authorized by law to withhold the excess from market. farm acreage allotment is the maximum acreage of a commodity that a farmer may harvest if he wishes to be a co-operator for price support purposes. The level of price support is affected by whether or not producers approve marketing quotas. If growers disapprove quotas, the price support level drops to 50 per cent of parity in the case of cotton, peanuts, and wheat, and price support is prohibited on tobacco. Marketing quotas are an integral part of the price support program rather than a completely independent operation. Price support programs for basic commodities have been operated in certain crop years without the use of marketing quotas. However, a marketing quota operation under present law cannot be conducted unless a price support program is in operation for the commodity at the same time.

Growers who plant in excess of the farm allotments are given an opportunity to dispose of such excess provided the disposition is accomplished by a certain date. These time limits or disposition dates vary among commodities. There are two exceptions to the foregoing: (1) in the case of peanuts, any farm on which there is no producer interested in the peanuts on another farm may produce up to one acre and not be subject to marketing quotas; (2) in the case of wheat, any farm may grow up to, but not over 15 acres for feed or for market without penalty. Also, a farm may produce as much as 30 acres of wheat if approved under agreement with the county committee provided all such wheat is used on the farm where grown as seed, feed, or food, and none is marketed. Regardless of these permitted acreages no grower is eligible for price support on any crop produced in excess of the farm allotment.

There are several ways in which marketing quota penalties are collected. Tobacco penalties are deducted by the auction warehouse from the sale price of the tobacco. Growers with excess tobacco are issued red marketing cards so that such tobacco is readily identifiable at the warehouse. Cotton and wheat penalties may be paid at the ASC county office in advance of marketing the crop. In such cases the excess production is computed on the basis of a normal yield established for the farm by the county committee. If the actual production on a cotton or wheat farm is determined to be less than the normal production, the producer is entitled to a refund in part or the whole of the penalty paid. If the wheat or cotton penalties are not paid prior to marketing, the producer does not get a marketing card to identify the commodity as penalty free. Any wheat marketed without a marketing card is considered to be subject to penalty, and the miller or buyer deducts the penalty from the price paid to the producer. Similarly, in the case of cotton where penalties are not paid in advance the ginners or buyers deduct the penalty from the price paid. The method of paying peanut penalties is similar to that of tobacco. Peanuts subject to penalty are identified by excess marketing cards and the penalty deducted by buyers when peanuts are marketed.

Following are the number of excess farms in 1959, and the amount of penalties collected by commodities.

| Commodity | Number of Excess Farms | Penalty Collected as of March 31, 1960 |
|-----------|---------------------------|--|
| Cotton | 2 ¹ 4 | \$ 566.48 |
| Peanuts | 35 | 5,515.37 |
| Tobacco | 72 | 11,032.23 |
| Wheat | 35 | 2,689.95 |

Basic penalty rates for 1959 were:

| Tobacco | | | |
|------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|
| Burley | 50¢ per pound | Cotton | 19.1¢ per pound |
| Fire-cured | 28¢ per pound | Peanuts | 7.2¢ per pound |
| Flue-cured | 44¢ per pound | Wheat | \$1.07 per bushel |
| Sun-cured | 28¢ per pound | | |

Tobacco penalties are equal to 75 per cent of the prior year's average market price for the respective types as reported by the Crop Reporting Board, Agricultural Marketing Service. The cotton penalty is equal to 50 per cent of the parity price for cotton as of June 15 of the year in which the cotton is planted. The peanut penalty is equal to 75 per cent of the support rate for the marketing year. The wheat penalty is 45 per cent of the parity price for wheat as of May 1 of the calendar year in which the wheat crop is harvested.

Following is a summary table showing certain 1959-crop Virginia tobacco production and marketing data for the major types grown in the State.

| Type of Tobacco | | Per Acre | Production (1,000 lbs.) | Av. Price Pd. Growers (¢ per lb.) | Production |
|--|-----------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Burley Fire-cured Flue-cured Sun-cured | 10,464.11 | 2,123 | 22,215 | 53.8 | 11,952 |
| | 7,580.27 | 1,262 | 9,567 | 38.5 | 3,683 |
| | 70,016.14 | 1,556 | 108,957 | 54.3 | 59,164 |
| | 2,029.25 | 1,122 | 2,276 | 34.0 | 774 |

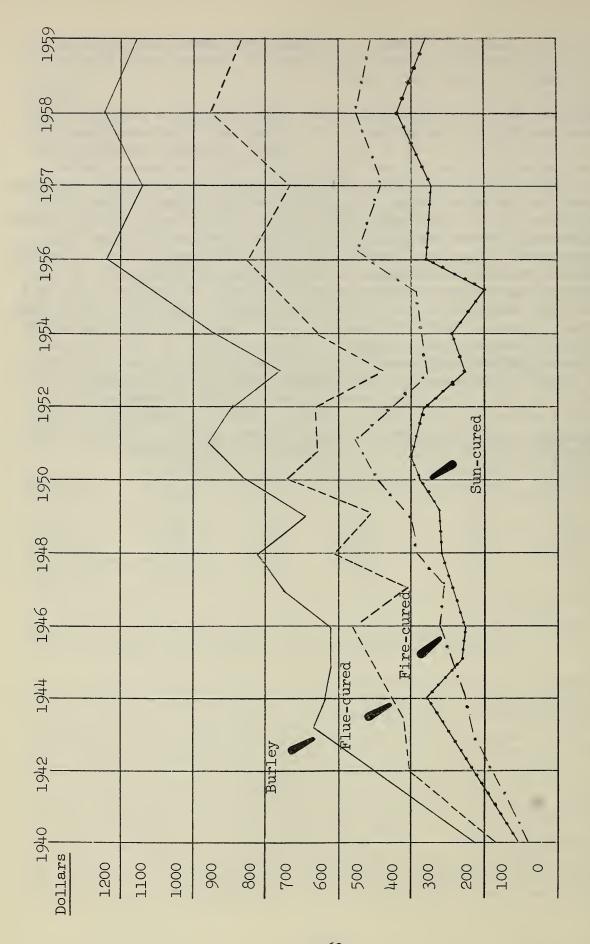
Production, yield, and price data are subject to possible minor revisions upon final summarization of marketing records.

A flue-cured tobacco variety identification program was in operation in 1959 for the third straight year. The purpose of the program was to discourage the production of certain varieties of tobacco of poor acceptance to the trade through reducing the price support level. The so-called "undesirable" varieties are Coker 139, Coker 140, and Dixie Bright 244. The support rate on these varieties was only 50 per cent of that for comparable grades. Identification of the tobacco was carried out by trained specialists in the field and on warehouse floors. With the experience gained in 1957 and 1958 and with the vast amount of publicity given to the program, discount varieties of flue-cured tobacco were practically eliminated in 1959. The success of the program has done much to strengthen the confidence of domestic and foreign buyers in the traditional flavor and aroma

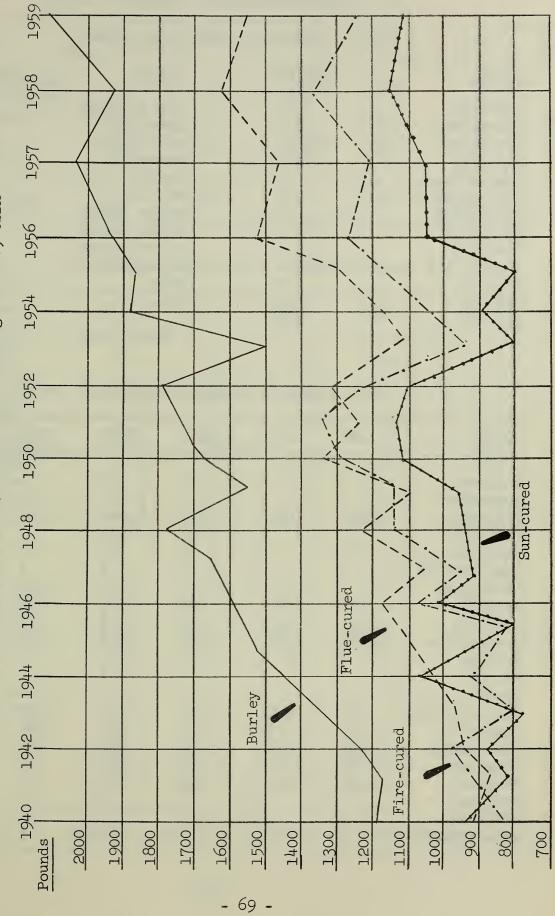
of U.S. flue-cured tobacco. In the latter part of 1959 it was announced that the variety identification program would continue to remain in operation in 1960.

Still another production adjustment activity was in effect in 1959 to discourage the marketing of so-called "wet" Virginia fire-cured tobacco, Type 21. Over a period of years Virginia producers have been marketing Type 21 leaf with a much higher moisture content than the competing Kentucky and Tennessee Types 22 and 23. Records show that in recent years Virginia fire-cured tobacco when dried and packed gave buyers only about 79 pounds for each hundred pounds purchased whereas the Kentucky-Tennessee types on the same basis gave buyers 92 pounds. Buyers had long been aware of the situation and the trade and Department of Agriculture officials felt it was time to take steps to correct the situation. The action taken was two-fold and included (1) withdrawal of price support on fire-cured tobacco grading "wet" (W) beginning with the 1959 crop, and (2) an intensive educational program to inform growers of the situation. Tobacco graders cooperated fully in classifying the wet leaf and as a result the amount of wet tobacco marketed was substantially reduced. The educational campaign was a splendid example of a united effort by dark tobacco buyers, growers associations, warehousemen, State Department of Agriculture, Extension Service, farm organizations, and the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

TOBACCO: VALUE PER ACRE BY TYPES - VIRGINIA, 1940-59
Based on Statistics of Agricultural Marketing Service, USDA



TOBACCO: AVERAGE YIELDS BY TYPES - VIRGINIA, 1940-59
Based on Statistics of Agricultural Marketing Service, USDA



A. COTTON ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA

1. 1959 Cotton Harvested Acreage

| County | Acreage | County | Acreage |
|--------------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Accomack | 0.0 | Isle of Wight | 237.5 |
| Appomattox | 0.0 | Lunenburg | 177.8 |
| Brunswick | 1,650.7 | Mecklenburg | 1,764.3 |
| Caroline | 0.0 | Nansemond | 1,427.1 |
| Charlotte | 0.0 | Norfolk | 4.7 |
| Chesterfield | 0.0 | Patrick | 1.6 |
| Cumberland | 1.3 | Prince Edward | 6.3 |
| Dinwiddie | 204.1 | Prince George | 40.5 |
| Franklin | 0.0 | Princess Anne | 1.3 |
| Greensville | 4,214.0 | Southampton | 4,610.1 |
| Halifax | 0.0 | Surry | 6.3 |
| Hanover | 0.0 | Sussex | 1,410.8 |
| Henrico | 0.06 | | |
| | | State Total | 15,758.46 |

2. Number of Cotton Allotments by Years

| County | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| Accomack Appomattox Brunswick Caroline Charlotte Chesterfield Cumberland Dinwiddie Franklin Greensville Halifax Hanover Henrico Isle of Wight Lunenburg Mecklenburg Nansemond Norfolk Nottoway Patrick | 2 0 1,326 2 24 3 6 217 2 1,062 2 0 0 220 140 926 865 35 1 0 | 2 1,286 2 28 4 6 201 4 1,045 2 1 0 211 129 886 880 35 0 | 3 0 1,290 1 23 4 6 203 4 1,044 2 1 0 214 121 853 839 29 0 | 3 0 1,246 1 20 3 4 192 3 1,018 2 1 1 190 122 792 758 16 0 | 3 1,231 1 19 3 4 196 3 1,029 2 1 1 192 124 820 756 16 0 | 3 1,231 1 19 3 4 196 3 1,029 2 1 1 192 124 820 756 16 0 |
| Prince Edward | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

| County | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Prince George Princess Anne Southampton Surry Sussex | 81 11 1,329 21 672 | 72 9 1,338 15 718 | 71 9 1,299 14 702 | 62 7 1,239 12 692 | 62 7 1,247 12 696 | 62 7 1,247 12 690 |
| State Total | 6,950 | 6,878 | 6,735 | 6,388 | 6,430 | 6,424 |

3. Total Allotted Acreage of Cotton by Years

| County | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Accomack | 19.4 | 19.1 | 16.2 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 15.4 |
| Appomattox | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| Brunswick | 2,574.6 | 2,303.1 | 2,116.1 | 2,165.7 | 2,163.1 | 2,144.9 |
| Caroline | 7.8 | 8.0 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 4.5 |
| Charlotte | 46.0 | 23.9 | 7.7 | 10.4 | 17.0 | 17.2 |
| Chesterfield | 4.6 | 6.0 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 2.8 |
| Cumberland | 8.1 | 6.5 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.5 |
| Dinwiddie | 277.6 | 253.6 | 248.3 | 250.3 | 255.8 | 262.3 |
| Franklin | 30.5 | 33.2 | 19.1 | 23.8 | 24.8 | 24.8 |
| Greensville | 5,449.8 | 4,369.8 | 4,268.0 | 4,531.1 | 4,680.3 | 4,553.8 |
| Halifax | 28.1 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 2.7 |
| Hanover | 0 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Henrico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Isle of Wight | 393.5 | 317.0 | 292.6 | 316.3 | 313.7 | 316.8 |
| Lunenburg | 323.9 | 246.2 | 236.6 | 251.2 | 245.1 | 242.8 |
| Mecklenburg | 2,453.1 | 2,055.6 | 1,904.3 | 1,975.5 | 1,977.9 | 1,953.6 |
| Nansemond | 2,097.5 | 1,819.2 | 1,661.3 | 1,718.5 | 1,701.0 | 1,695.5 |
| Norfolk | 58.7 | 43.3 | 38.6 | 37.6 | 32.3 | 33.0 |
| Patrick | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Prince Edward | 7.4 | 8.0 | 5.2 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.4 |
| Prince George | 85.6 | 70.4 | 66.9 | 72.6 | 71.5 | 72.7 |
| Princess Anne | 13.9 | 11.1 | 8.4 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 10.0 |
| Southampton | 5,750.5 | 4,861.9 | 4,527.5 | 4,770.9 | 4,842.4 | 4,739.9 |
| Surry | 22.0 | 15.9 | 13.8 | 14.8 | 13.0 | 13.2 |
| Sussex | 2,024.2 | 1,737.2 | 1,647.2 | 1,724.7 | 1,745.0 | 1,731.3 |
| State Total | 21,676.8 | 18,218.0 | 17,096.0 | 17,919.3 | 18,137.9 | 17,857.8 |

B. PEANUT ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA

1. 1959 Peanut Production Data

| County | Total Harvested Acreage | Total <u>Production</u> (Pounds) |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Accomack | 0.0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 711.3 | 774,496 |
| Caroline | 0.0 | 0 |
| Charles City | 5.8 | 11,888 |
| Chesterfield | 40.5 | 54,847 |
| Dinwiddie | 3,901.6 | 5,937,341 |
| Essex | 0.0 | 0 |
| Gloucester | 0.0 | 0 |
| Greensville | 9,587.8 | 14,178,001 |
| Hampton | 0.0 | 0 |
| Hanover | 0.0 | 0 |
| Isle of Wight | 16,001.5 | 35,030,295 |
| James City | 79.7 | 170,108 |
| King and Queen | 0.0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 0.0 | 0 |
| Mecklenburg | 73.5 | 51,389 |
| Middlesex | 0.0 | 0 |
| Nansemond | 14,795.6 | 29,061,141 |
| New Kent | 74.6 | 157,789 |
| Newport News | 0.0 | 0 |
| Norfolk | 192.5 | 387,355 |
| Northampton | 67.4 | 83,879 |
| Nottoway | 0.0 | 0 |
| Prince George | 3,932.5 | 6,689,488 |
| Princess Anne | 0.0 | 0 |
| Southampton | 30,516.8 | 57,122,904 |
| Surry | 8,497.3 | 19,535,500 |
| Sussex | 14,664.9 | 26,724,558 |
| York | 0.0 | 0 |
| | | |
| State Total | 103,143.3 | 195,970,979 |

2. Number of Peanut Allotments by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Accomack | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Brunswick | 499 | 478 | 428 | 410 | 352 | 313 | 301 | 283 | 280 | 280 |
| Caroline | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charles City | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Chesterfield | 45 | 41 | 45 | 35 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Dinwiddie | 632 | 630 | 615 | 592 | 562 | 549 | 517 | 514 | 511 | 512 |
| Essex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gloucester | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Greensville | 1105 | 1086 | 1092 | 1057 | 1055 | 1051 | 1053 | 990 | 993 | 992 |
| Hampton | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hanover | 0 | 1 | 0 | . 0 | . 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Isle of Wight | 1260 | 1259 | 1254 | 1247 | 1247 | 1258 | 1254 | 1193 | 1195 | 1195 |
| James City | 15 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| King and Queen | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mecklenburg | 76 | 71 | 65 | 63 | 52 | 47 | 7+7+ | 38 | 41 | 41 |
| Middlesex | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nansemond | 1456 | 1443 | 1433 | 1441 | 1431 | 1419 | 1423 | 1379 | 1381 | 1381 |
| New Kent | 12 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Newport News | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norfolk | 37 | 51 | 48 | 46 | 37. | 30 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Northampton | 0 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Nottoway | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prince George | 518 | 515 | 499 | 498 | 501 | 489 | 490 | 458 | 463 | 463 |
| Princess Anne | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southampton | 1930 | 1890 | 1856 | 1835 | 1830 | 1826 | 1816 | 1797 | 1798 | 1798 |
| Surry | 746 | 748 | 745 | 739 | 747 | 747 | 742 | 742 | 741 | 740 |
| Sussex | 1125 | 1114 | 1119 | 1111 | 1102 | 1097 | 1084 | 1052 | 1070 | 1072 |
| York | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Total | 9479 | 9390 | 9248 | 9124 | 8998 | 8903 | 8822 | 8523 | 8550 | 8551 |

3. Total Allotted Acreage of Peanuts by Years

a. 1950 **-** 1954

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|
| Accomack | 20.5 | 28.8 | 21.9 | 20.3 | 25.3 |
| Brunswick | 1698.5 | 1677.1 | 1176.4 | 1042.0 | 929.1 |
| Caroline | 0 | 0 | 25.0 | 24.9 | 16.4 |
| Charles City | 7.5 | 6.8 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.6 |
| Chesterfield | 193.5 | 188.5 | 131.0 | 110.0 | 89.6 |
| Dinwiddie | 5590.7 | 5821.4 | 4725.8 | 4303.0 | 4068.4 |
| Essex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gloucester | 12.3 | 11.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensville | 13322.1 | 13744.8 | 11283.5 | 10300.3 | 9882.9 |
| Hampton | 3.6 | 0 | 10.0 | 0 | 12.1 |
| Hanover | 0 | 5.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Isle of Wight | 21383.3 | 22315.9 | 18387.1 | 16752.9 | 16080.0 |
| James City | 186.0 | 236.9 | 179.0 | 167.3 | 139.7 |
| King and Queer | | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 15.3 | 9.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mecklenburg | 262.2 | 217.4 | 172.3 | 158.4 | 132.3 |
| Middlesex | 15.3 | 13.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nansemond | 20172.9 | 21027.2 | 17245.2 | 15722.6 | 15052.6 |
| New Kent | 84.6 | 97.7 | 77.6 | 78.7 | 77.8 |
| Newport News | 0 | 10.0 | 260.5 | 0 | 0 |
| Norfolk | 363.6 | 505.9 | 369.5 | 314.7 344.8 | 261.8 |
| Northampton | 0 5.4 | 470.2 | 351.8 | 344.0 | 290.5 |
| Nottoway Prince George | 5432.0 | 1.5 5701.9 | 4551.9 | 4187.1 | 4034.5 |
| Prince George Princess Anne | 22.5 | 12.7 | 9.6 | 7.0 | 2.3 |
| Southampton | 40674.7 | 42494.4 | 35197.5 | 32078.6 | 30785.8 |
| Surry | 11283.1 | 11897.6 | 9825.3 | 8944.2 | 8601.2 |
| Sussex | 20038.1 | 20827.1 | 17183.8 | 15679.3 | 15024.2 |
| York | 20030.1 | 10.0 | 1,103.0 | 17013.0 | 1,027.2 |
| TOTIX | 0 | 10.0 | O . | | |
| State Total | 140798.8 | 147334.8 | 120930.2 | 110241.9 | 105512.1 |

Total Allotted Acreage of Peanuts by Years (Continued)

b. 1955 - 1959

| County | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Accomack | 20.1 | 16.7 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| Brunswick | 960.7 | 884.5 | 873.3 | 876.5 | 877.7 |
| Caroline | 19.1 | 6.9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charles City | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.8 |
| Chesterfield | 90.5 | 79.9 | 68.5 | 70.8 | 70.8 |
| Dinwiddie | 4348.3 | 4023.6 | 4026.6 | 4036.2 | 4044.0 |
| Essex | 0 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| Gloucester | 0.8 | 0.7 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.5 |
| Greensville | 10632.8 | 9912.0 | 9862.1 | 9877.2 | 9868.7 |
| Hampton | 13.1 | 12.1 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 |
| Hanover | 0 | 7.5 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.2 |
| Isle of Wight | 17371.6 | 16188.1 | 16176.3 | 16230.6 | 16222.2 |
| James City | 137.3 | 126.7 | 125.7 | 125.7 | 125.6 |
| King and Queen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mecklenburg | 122.5 | 102.9 | 98.9 | 99.1 | 99.1 |
| Middlesex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nansemond | 16218.1 | 15115.6 | 15070.3 | 15091.8 | 15092.0 |
| New Kent | 83.7 | 77.7 | 77.3 | 77.3 | 77.3 |
| Newport News | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norfolk | 230.5 | 212.5 | 208.6 | 208.6 | 208.8 |
| Northampton | 161.8 | 97.7 | 96.5 | 96.7 | 96.5 |
| Nottoway | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,07.6 h |
| Prince George | 4307.5 | 4038.0 | 4014.0 | 4033.9 | 4016.4 |
| Princess Anne | 2.3 | 1.9 | 30968.3 | 31025.6 | 30000 0 |
| Southampton | 33230.1 9288.2 | 30974.7 8666.6 | 30900.3 8704.4 | 8722.3 | 30992.0 8709.3 |
| Surry Sussex | 16230.5 | 15131.6 | 15115.1 | 15166.1 | 15164.9 |
| York | 10230.7 | 1)131.0 | 1)11).1 | 1)100.1 | 17104.9 |
| TOTK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Total | 113476.0 | 105689.0 | 105533.2 | 105785.7 | 105712.6 |

4. Peanut Yields by Years (Pounds per Acre)

| | | | | ! | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
| Accomack Brunswick Caroline Charles City Chesterfield Dinwiddie Essex Gloucester Greensville Hampton Hanover Isle of Wight James City King and Queen Lunenburg Middlesex Nansemond New Kent New Kent New Kent Newtonk Southampton Southampton Southampton Surry Sussex | 1592 1384 1027 1027 1027 1027 1580 1510 1510 171 1915 1915 | 1411 799 1872 1183 1183 1183 1174 1459 1459 1707 1707 1707 | 1418 1212 1212 1254 2004 1723 1658 2062 2062 2062 2062 2062 1963 1963 1963 1963 | 1887 869 1513 1513 1513 1305 1606 1606 1918 1671 1918 1671 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1933 | 616 870 870 999 6445 884 884 1936 1936 1311 1311 1311 1378 1585 1585 1585 1585 1585 | 850 1816 923 1200 1200 1643 1351 1351 1408 1408 1408 1408 1408 | 2130 2130 2141 2280 1415 480 1918 2280 1918 2204 2204 2204 2038 11440 1712 1908 11440 | 882 882 901 1514 939 1514 939 1719 1719 1719 1719 1367 1367 1367 1367 1914 | 994 997 1471 1709 450 2355 2099 0 1910 2140 0 1791 0 1791 0 1791 0 1791 | 2050 1089 1354 1522 0 2189 2134 0 1964 2012 1244 2115 0 1701 0 1872 2299 1822 |
| State Average Yield | 1446 | 1580 | 2008 | 1914 | 1566 | 1467 | 2015 | 5046 | 2085 | 1901 |

C. TOBACCO ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA

1. 1959 Burley Tobacco Production Data

| County | Total Harvested Acreage | $\frac{\texttt{Production}}{(\texttt{Pounds})}$ |
|--|---|---|
| Albemarle Amelia Appomattox | 0 0.58 16.35 | 0 360 33,223 |
| Augusta Bedford Bland Brunswick Buchanan | 0 22.11 34.47 3.87 148.20 | 0 38,365 73,444 6,888 278,524 |
| Buckingham Campbell Carroll Charlotte | 33.72 10.56 3.13 16.88 | 65,777 21,558 6,248 36,302 |
| Cumberland Dickenson Dinwiddie Floyd | 24.83 106.42 0 68.16 | 42,588 210,302 0 122,712 |
| Fluvanna Franklin Frederick Giles | 0.52 1.10 0 2.44 | 640 2,902 0 4,650 |
| Grayson Halifax Lee Madison Mecklenburg | 279.85 2.46 2,046.89 0.58 1.10 | 605,985 4,588 4,118,458 1,266 2,308 |
| Montgomery Nelson Nottoway Orange | 17.56 0.43 0.61 0.50 | 31,808 82 893 906 |
| Pittsylvania Powhatan Prince Edward Pulaski | 0.49 1.47 44.49 1.87 | 722 3,218 90,271 2,870 |
| Russell Scott Smyth Tazewell Washington | 1,516.42 2,393.88 675.74 96.60 2,820.23 | 3,501,194 4,793,205 1,425,271 200,761 6,339,762 |
| Wise Wythe State Total | 60.71 8.89 ————— 10,464.11 | 126,306 20,212 ——————————————————————————————————— |

2. Number of Burley Tobacco Allotments by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|-----------------------|------------|--------|----------|------|-------|-----------------|----------|----------|--------|----------------|
| Albemarle Amelia | 18 | п# | L S | Ч 2 | ત્ય ત | ત્ય ત્ય | ุด ด | 0 H | 27 -1 | 27 1 |
| Appomattox Angusta | ± 00 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Bath | 1 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Bedford | 45 | 746 | 45 | 52 | 54 | 126 131 | 90 | 9 1 | 90 | 61 |
| Botetourt | <u>+</u> | ر ا | † H | 2 ⊣ | 2 ⊢ | , 0 | <u> </u> | 0 | 0 | <u>,</u> 0 |
| Brunswick | 12 | 0 | ∞ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buchanan | 324 | 339 | 368 | 411 | 414 | 70 ⁴ | 410 | 904 | 904 | 904 |
| Buckingham | 61 | 61 | 57 | 62 | 63 | 1 79 | 65 | 65 | 99 | 29 |
| Campbell | 54 | 22 | 21 | ನ | 22 | 25 | 77 77 | 5¢ | な | 7 2 |
| Carroll | 25 | 16 | 14 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlotte | 36 | 31 | 27 | 92 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 8 | 8 |
| Culpeper | | | Н | ~ | Н | ~ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 93 | 4 | 73 | 75 | | 7.7 | 77 | 92 | 75 | 75 |
| Dickenson | 257 | 253 | 282 | 331 | 334 | 373 | 370 | 368 | 370 | 368 |
| Dinwiddie | \sim | - | Н | Н, | Н, | - | Н, | r-1 , | ⊣, | Н, |
| Floyd | 171 | 179 | 173 | 168 | 168 | 169 | 161 | 162 | 161 | 160 |
| Fluvanna | ~ | | Υ | Μ | m | Μ | Υ | Υ | Υ | Υ |
| Franklin | _ | _ | Ч | Н | ႕ | Υ | Υ | Υ | \sim | \sim |
| Frederick | \sim | \sim | M | Υ | m | M | Μ | a | a | CU . |
| Giles | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Goochland | Н | - | 7 | П | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson | 503 | 528 | 575 | 639 | 652 | 701 | 602 | 721 | 739 | ĹηL |
| Halifax | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | Φ | ω (| Φ (| ∞ (|
| Hanover | ~ - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |) |
| Henrico | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Number of Burley Tobacco Allotments by Years (Continued)

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| Lee Lunenburg Madison Mecklenburg Montgomery Nelson Nottoway Orange Patrick Pittsylvania Prince Edward Prince William Pulaski Russell Scott Scott Skott | 2864 100 1000 1000 1008 3484 1088 179 23 | 3205 3205 33 68 68 11 2085 3617 1214 207 3839 166 | 3291 3291 64 64 64 83 83 179 179 28 | 3392 3392 33 33 331 331 331 331 331 331 331 | 3436 3436 33 3436 33 342 3860 1342 2223 2223 2223 331 31 | 3083 3083 3083 100 100 100 1287 1287 1287 1287 1287 1287 1287 1287 | 3106 3106 3306 33692 1289 1289 1289 1289 2114 2114 34 | 3124 3124 44 44 100 100 1100 11287 1287 1287 1287 338 4159 | 3133 3133 3133 3133 3133 3133 3133 313 | 3141 3141 3341 100 100 100 1318 1318 1318 206 206 34 |
| State Total | 15553 | 16239 | 16755 | 17491 | 17712 | 17111 | 17093. | 17192 | 17226 | 17245 |

3. Total Allotted Acreage of Burley Tobacco by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| (For Comp of F V | - | C | L | (| | | | | | |
| ATDEMATTE | † (| `` | | | 0.0 | 00.0 | | 0,0 | 00.0 | 0.0 |
| Amelia | 7.2 | w oʻ, | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 09.0 | 09.0 | 09.0 |
| Appomattox | 25.8 | 23.6 | 22.8 | 20.9 | 20.1 | 17.19 | 17.21 | 17.15 | 17.16 | 17.18 |
| Augusta | 9.0 | ۷°0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 7.0 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0,40 | 0,40 |
| Bath | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedford | 24.4 | 29.3 | 28.1 | 29.0 | 29.5 | 25.82 | 26.80 | 26.50 | 26.52 | 26.84 |
| Bland | 9.94 | 51.6 | 52.9 | 48.4 | 45.2 | 37.13 | 37.17 | 37.20 | 37.22 | 37.25 |
| Botetourt | 0.3 | 7.0 | η°0 | ٥.4 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 |
| Brunswick | 6.8 | 6,5 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 5,2 | 4.47 | 4.48 | 64.4 | 4.49 | 64°4 |
| Buchanan | 199.4 | 231.6 | 234.2 | 219.0 | 506.6 | 177.01 | 176.83 | 177.03 | 177.34 | 177.79 |
| Buckingham | 51.5 | 52,6 | 50°3 | 47.1 | 45.7 | 36.84 | 36.58 | 36.51 | 36.53 | 37.18 |
| Campbell | 13.8 | 14.9 | 14.7 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 12.00 | 11.41 | 11.42 | 11.43 | 11.44 |
| Carroll | 8.1 | 6.4 | ر. م | 5.0 | 4,2 | 4.20 | 4.23 | 4.24 | 4.24 | 42.4 |
| Charlotte | 29.7 | 29.9 | 26.7 | 24.9 | 77.12 | 16.83 | 17.25 | 17.27 | 17.28 | 17.30 |
| Culpeper | 0.5 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 0.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 50.7 | 51.6 | 49.5 | 0.74 | 44.8 | 38.72 | 38.26 | 37.90 | 37.93 | 37.97 |
| Dickenson | 142.4 | 159.6 | 163.7 | 155.2 | 148.6 | 133.65 | 133.37 | 132.83 | 133.56 | 134.00 |
| Dinwiddie | 3.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 09.0 | 09.0 | 09.0 | 09.0 | 09.0 |
| Floyd | 136.2 | 146.8 | 144.0 | 130.9 | 118.8 | 96.42 | 89.11 | 87.98 | 88.04 | 88.12 |
| Fluvanna | 0.9 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1,20 |
| Franklin | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.7 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.20 |
| Frederick | 2.0 | 2.1 | r.S | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 |
| Giles | 3.7 | 4,3 | 4.5 | 3.7 | ب ش | 2.57 | 2.47 | 2.47 | 2.47 | 2.47 |
| Goochland | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson | 281.8 | 321.5 | 334.5 | 326.4 | 315.7 | 289.45 | 291.43 | 297.10 | 301.26 | 303.82 |
| Halifax | 4.9 | 3.8 | 3.00 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.09 | 2.89 | 2.89 | 2.89 | 2.89 |
| Hanover | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henrico | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 ' |
| Lee | 2689.4 | 3070.4 | 3087.8 | 2842.1 | 2658.9 | 2116.07 | 2118.77 | 2120.35 | 2122.00 | 2124.46 |

Total Allotted Acreage of Burley Tobacco by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|----------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lunenburg | 2.1 | ٦. ٢. | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.60 |
| Mecklenburg | 3,3 | 5.6 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Montgomery | 48.5 | 52.3 | 47.4 | 40.2 | 33.4 | 24.40 | 22.04 | 21.94 | 22.26 | 21.98 |
| Nelson | .0.5 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| Nottoway | 4.9 | 0.9 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 3.80 | 1.60 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 |
| Orange | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Patrick | 0.5 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| Powhatan | 7.0 | 7.6 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 7.4 | 2.55 | 2.85 | 2.25 | 2.25 | 2.25 |
| Prince Edward | 50.1 | 58.8 | 57.0 | 57.0 | 26.7 | 49.26 | 49.01 | 49.10 | 49.13 | 49.17 |
| Prince William | o.v | 0.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pulaski | 15.1 | 10.0 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 | 3.70 |
| Russell | | 2332.8 | 2345.4 | 2142.9 | 1996.4 | 1574.41 | 1574.45 | 1576.69 | 1579.10 | 1581.48 |
| Scott | | 3657.8 | 3667.0 | 3355.4 | 3123.2 | 2477.01 | 2477.14 | 2480.38 | 2483.36 | 2487.47 |
| Smyth | | 975.8 | 979.8 | 910.0 | 859.1 | 710.94 | 709.31 | 708.06 | 711.81 | 713.81 |
| Spotsylvania | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tazewell | | 147.0 | 145.8 | 136.1 | 127.7 | 111.01 | 109.81 | 108.81 | 109.51 | 109.66 |
| Washington | 3812.4 | 4290.7 | 4312.5 | 3949.6 | 3675.9 | 2914.10 | 2912.49 | 2914.19 | 2916.27 | 2918.99 |
| Wise | 109.7 | 106.0 | 102.9 | 96.8 | 92.4 | 78.79 | 77.36 | 75.83 | 76.53 | 76.58 |
| Wythe | 12.9 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 15.3 | 14.6 | 13.90 | 13.43 | 13.34 | 13.35 | 13.68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

State Total 14078.1 15884.4 15937.4 14658.9 13695.5 10988.73 10973.85 10980.02 11000.03 11018.61

 μ . Burley Tobacco Yields by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Albemarle | 1588 | 0 | 0 | 006 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amelia | 625 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1502 | 0 | 979 | 415 | 621 |
| Appomattox | 1266 | 1426 | 1380 | 899 | 1216 | 1022 | 1513 | 1522 | 1756 | 2032 |
| Augusta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bath | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bedford | 1565 | 1641 | 1389 | 1141 | 1610 | 1387 | 1756 | 1688 | 1817 | 1735 |
| Bland | 1688 | 1798 | 1450 | 1395 | 1851 | 2054 | 1904 | 1831 | 2032 | 2131 |
| Botetourt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick | 5064 | 2043 | 1031 | 1399 | 1619 | 1141 | 1836 | 1604 | 2030 | 1780 |
| Buchanan | 1845 | 1792 | 1804 | 1468 | 1869 | 1713 | 1706 | 1966 | 1759 | 1879 |
| Buckingham | 1473 | 1486 | 1533 | 1228 | 1637 | 957 | 1780 | 2052 | 1959 | 1951 |
| Campbell | 1752 | 1876 | 1915 | 1280 | 1330 | 1472 | 1740 | 1971 | 2157 | 2041 |
| Carroll | 1924 | 2192 | 1596 | 1595 | 2298 | 1912 | 1739 | 2127 | 2242 | 1996 |
| Charlotte | 1307 | 1289 | 1333 | 1428 | 1373 | 1176 | 1637 | 1838 | 1772 | 2286 |
| Culpeper | 1407 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 1346 | 1524 | 1305 | 1067 | 1275 | 906 | 1680 | 1834 | 1784 | 1715 |
| Dickenson | 1538 | 1726 | 1838 | 1516 | 1948 | 1737 | 1666 | 1968 | 1933 | 1976 |
| Dinwiddie | 1724 | 1877 | 1000 | 0 | 1557 | 900 | 1703 | 530 | 0 | 0 |
| Floyd | 1528 | 1662 | 1582 | 1225 | 1625 | 1483 | 1414 | 1647 | 1390 | 1800 |
| Fluvanna | 889 | 1824 | 1369 | 648 | 1936 | 874 | 1649 | 1910 | 1590 | 1231 |
| Franklin | 0 | 1345 | 1382 | 843 | 1163 | 2297 | 2250 | 2254 | †††3 | 2638 |
| Frederick | 1617 | 1732 | 2202 | 1732 | 1649 | 1861 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Giles | 1384 | 1267 | 0 | 713 | 1366 | 1897 | 1738 | 1713 | 1776 | 1906 |
| Goochland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grayson | 1649 | 1828 | 1814 | 1690 | 1901 | 1970 | 1889 | 2082 | 2051 | 2165 |
| Halifax | 915 | 1839 | 1371 | 1100 | 1289 | 1481 | 1377 | 1746 | 1892 | 1865 |
| Hanover | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henrico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Burley Tobacco Yields by Years (Continued)

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| Lee Lunenburg Madison Mecklenburg Montgcmery Nelson Nottoway Orange Patrick Pittsylvania Prince William Pulaski Russell Scott Smyth Spotsylvania Tazewell Washington Wise Wythe | 1750 1770 1770 1613 1976 1161 1797 1617 1617 1617 1617 1871 1871 1871 | 1648 1896 1752 1752 1752 1752 1791 1898 1818 1848 1848 1848 1848 1865 | 1795 1795 1678 1678 1091 1405 1212 1452 1452 1730 1620 1620 1932 1730 | 1607 1663 1875 1406 1765 956 956 1058 1058 1608 1608 1643 1643 1643 | 1981 2080 1490 1490 1467 610 800 800 1478 1116 2221 2012 1970 1823 2091 2091 2091 2091 | 1873 1873 1474 1642 1053 1053 1050 1718 1047 1050 1947 2015 2015 1933 1885 2215 | 1877 2234 1618 1598 1598 1762 1762 1762 1796 1979 1895 1863 | 1944 1472 2537 1442 2537 1248 1248 1652 1652 1652 1847 1981 2009 2005 2109 2209 | 1996 2153 2424 1563 2800 992 992 1909 1929 1929 1924 1924 1816 2219 | 2012 2183 2098 1811 1464 1812 0 1473 2029 2029 2029 2002 2109 2002 2005 2005 2005 2006 2007 2007 2007 2007 2009 |
| State Average Yield | 1726 | 1813 | 1824 | 1553 | 2036 | 1937 | 1975 | 2043 | 1964 | 2123 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

5. 1959 Fire-cured Tobacco Production Data

| County | Total Harvested Acreage | Total Production (Pounds) |
|--|---|--|
| Amelia Amherst Appomattox Bedford Botetourt Brunswick Buckingham Campbell Charlotte Cumberland Dinwiddie Franklin Lunenburg Mecklenburg Nelson Nottoway Pittsylvania Powhatan Prince Edward Rockbridge | 292.33 480.59 1,029.04 522.81 0.04 315.71 616.38 783.60 997.86 740.33 219.03 59.90 152.39 1.27 220.24 274.44 28.41 11.72 830.80 3.38 | 299,495 596,090 1,367,704 717,058 44 366,606 840,043 1,129,090 1,093,657 926,918 267,649 77,264 180,038 70 272,230 289,640 37,037 13,384 1,088,421 4,968 |
| State Total | 7,580.27 | 9,567,406 |

6. Number of Fire-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|-------------------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|
| Amelia Amberst | 317 | 324 | 318 | 302 | 306 | 302 | 300 | 299 | 285 | 289 |
| Appomattox | 748 | 752 | 743 | ったっ | 740 | 747 | 242 746 | 747 | 037 | 033 |
| Bedford | 1034 | 1048 | 946 | 956 | 929 | 920 | 897 | 877 | 878 | 880 |
| Botetourt | H | ٢ | - | ٢ | | | · | · ~ | . ~ | |
| Brunswick | 322 | 322 | 320 | 321 | 323 | 325 | 318 | 320 | 318 | 320 |
| Buckingham | 571 | 583 | 574 | 565 | 995 | 562 | 556 | 544 | 549 | 548 |
| Campbell | 780 | 778 | 764 | 754 | 753 | 750 | 736 | 737 | 736 | 243 |
| Charlotte | 712 | 208 | 869 | 902 | 705 | 720 | 717 | 705 | 708 | 407 |
| Chesterfield | 0 | 0 | Н | H | Н | Н | ٦ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 256 | 558 | 556 | 539 | 543 | 247 | 544 | 544 | 240 | 535 |
| Dinwiddie | 307 | 313 | 311 | 303 | 304 | 308 | 309 | 304 | 304 | 306 |
| Franklin | 87 | 88 | 82 | 81 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 8 | 81 | 79 |
| Lunenburg | 169 | 173 | 173 | 162 | 160 | 162 | 162 | 159 | 157 | 154 |
| Mecklenburg | 2 | 5 | 2 | N | a | N | N | N | a | a |
| Nelson | 319 | 325 | 308 | 302 | 304 | 311 | 306 | 298 | 300 | 300 |
| Nottoway | 290 | 288 | 78 78 | 273 | 281 | 576 | 275 | 276 | 574 | 276 |
| Pittsylvania | 747 | 7+7 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| Powhatan | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Prince Edward | 778 | 911 | 758 | 765 | 775 | 775 | 992 | 763 | 763 | 762 |
| Rockbridge | _ | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Warren | 0 | α | a | O | a | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | 7733 | 7800 | 7576 | 7465 | 7499 | 7502 | 7421 | 7349 | 7344 | 7349 |

7. Total Allotted Acreage of Fire-cured Tobacco by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| (°r | y go c | 0 400 | 0 900 | 207 | 9000 | 1 (90 | gr 1/20 | 207 | 000 | 70,100 |
| AMETTA | 0,000 | ングニ・グ | 7.000 | 1.170 | ったんつ | 0.400 | 304.TO | 341.40 | 303.70 | 304.30 |
| Amherst | 878.4 | 879.0 | 872.9 | 879.3 | 889.4 | 807.5 | 800.98 | 717.56 | 667.34 | 669.86 |
| Appomattox | 1356.1 | 1373.1 | 1377.8 | 1393.1 | 1409.0 | 1295.2 | 1288.56 | 1156.90 | 1188.30 | 1190.11 |
| Bedford | 0.046 | 927.8 | 917.8 | 950°6 | 919.2 | 817.8 | 796.40 | 706.48 | 694.81 | 697.96 |
| Botetourt | 0,1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| Brunswick | 411.5 | 414.0 | 416.0 | 422.8 | 430.5 | | 392.04 | 353.44 | a | 351.95 |
| Buckingham | 761.8 | 759.7 | 756.1 | 9.097 | 765.9 | | 692.38 | 619.37 | | 735.13 |
| Campbell | 1124.1 | 1124.0 | 1118.5 | 1127.7 | 1133.0 | | 1027.78 | 922.69 | a | 912.33 |
| Charlotte | 1229.0 | 1235.4 | 1243.3 | 1256.7 | 1270.9 | | 11,74.69 | 1056.98 | 1055.56 | 1057.15 |
| Chesterfield | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 0,04 | 0 | | 0 |
| Cumberland | 815.1 | 814.7 | 813.9 | 819.5 | 829.6 | 761.1 | 755.84 | 678.99 | 901.48 | 902.32 |
| Dinwiddie | 354.4 | 358.6 | 358.4 | 359.6 | 358.2 | 322.7 | 319.23 | 284.67 | 270.89 | 271.14 |
| Franklin | 89.3 | 87.8 | 86.2 | 87.4 | 85.8 | 77.6 | 76.55 | 68.86 | 74.22 | 74.29 |
| Lunenburg | 217.0 | 218.7 | 217.4 | 217.1 | 216.1 | 199.0 | 198.94 | 1,77.75 | 169.85 | 169.79 |
| Mecklenburg | 3.4 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 5.6 | N.57 | 4،2 | 2.40 | 2.16 | 1.95 | 1.95 |
| Nelson | 403.9 | 403.9 | 402.9 | 405.2 | 405.3 | 370.3 | 367.55 | 329.50 | 308.41 | 308.70 |
| Nottoway | 433.8 | 432.2 | 428.3 | 428.0 | 431.9 | 391.7 | 390.45 | 351.89 | 328.07 | 328.38 |
| Pittsylvania | 146.6 | 46.1 | 45.0 | 44.8 | 44.1 | 38.1 | 37.91 | 33.72 | 30.45 | 30.48 |
| Powhatan | 14.9 | 14.5 | 14.6 | 14.8 | 14.5 | 13.0 | 12.71 | 11.45 | 15.47 | 15.49 |
| Prince Edward | 1128.4 | 1134.4 | 1134.7 | 1142.7 | 1153.3 | 1055.6 | 1048.00 | 941.24 | 990.34 | 991.67 |
| Rockbridge | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 5.93 | 5.31 | 4.77 | 4.77 |
| Warren | 0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

78.7606 79.1806

8746.20

9752.66

State Total 10613.9 10633.1 10611.3 10687.7 10766.6 9831.3

8. Fire-cured Tobacco Yields by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| Amelia Amherst Appomattox Bedford Botetourt Brunswick Buckingham Campbell Charlotte Chesterfield Cumberland Dinwiddie Franklin Lunenburg Mecklenburg Nelson Nottoway Pittsylvania Powhatan Prince Edward Rockbridge | 1158 1348 1348 1350 1350 1350 1350 1350 1350 1350 1350 | 1413 1890 1358 1347 1358 1359 1459 1459 1459 1459 1750 1750 1750 1707 | 1286 1135 1275 1285 1285 1285 1386 1318 1318 1189 1189 1181 1181 1181 1092 | 1032 846 101 1209 1209 1209 1209 1209 1209 1209 | 1059 1045 1045 1045 10045 1073 1071 1142 959 973 1382 1382 | 1138 1138 1287 1287 1289 1109 11097 11097 11184 11169 11169 11169 | 1404 1252 1368 1368 1215 1215 1416 1281 1451 1283 14451 1286 1350 | 1198 1113 1267 1343 1278 1278 1278 1278 1340 1340 1334 0 | 1643 1287 1287 1287 1376 1370 1370 1368 1370 1368 | 1263 1235 1329 1370 1161 1252 1252 1252 1252 1252 1252 1252 |
| State Average Yield | 1310 | 1366 | 1259 | 956 | 9901 | 1154 | 1265 | 1261 | 1379 | 1262 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

9. 1959 Flue-cured Tobacco Production Data

| County | Total Harvested Acreage | Total Production (Pounds) |
|---|--|--|
| Amelia Appomattox Bedford Brunswick Buckingham Campbell Carroll Charlotte Chesterfield Cumberland Dinwiddie Essex Franklin Goochland Greensville Halifax Hanover Henry Isle of Wight Lunenburg Mecklenburg Nansemond Norfolk Nottoway | 927.22 147.54 164.17 4,895.83 4.63 1,586.91 35.33 3,377.48 323.94 235.14 2,787.04 0 2,521.55 3.61 722.22 14,317.85 1.80 1,079.60 2.62 4,464.22 10,399.32 129.91 0 1,178.88 | (Pounds) 1,489,058 251,684 267,511 7,378,415 2,452 2,737,962 56,140 5,311,504 614,445 357,057 4,561,649 0 4,300,351 5,022 1,264,692 20,438,465 2,734 1,518,880 4,654 6,814,008 15,669,885 196,126 0 1,859,589 |
| Patrick Pittsylvania Powhatan Prince Edward Prince George Southampton Sussex | 2,000.64 17,268.91 69.72 779.40 97.97 65.57 427.12 | 3,154,719 28,479,925 112,516 1,209,616 148,675 85,112 664,214 |
| State Total | 70,016.14 | 108,957,060 |

10. Number of Flue-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|---------------------|-------|-------------|--------|-----------------|----------|---------------|------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amelia | 580 | 582 | 599 | 605 | 612 | 919 | 611 | 605 | 603 | 603 |
| Appomattox | 98 | 85 | 89 | 91 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 06 | 89 |
| Bedford | 128 | 125 | 123 | 127 | 128 | 132 | 133 | 132 | 130 | 126 |
| Brunswick | 1884 | 1911 | 1957 | 1994 | 2017 | 2023 | 2015 | 2017 | 1988 | 1973 |
| Buckingham | П | 7 | † | <u>ι</u> | <u>Γ</u> | 7 | 9 | 0 | 9 | |
| Campbell | 989 | 681 | 675 | 673 | 671 | 673 | 029 | 663 | 658 | 629 |
| Carroll | 33 | 34 | 30 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 36 |
| Charlotte | 1366 | 1350 | 1372 | 1383 | 1377 | 1386 | 1367 | 1351 | 1340 | 1330 |
| Chesterfield | 146 | 149 | 153 | 152 | 161 | 154 | 151 | 145 | 151 | 150 |
| Cumberland | 148 | 147 | 152 | 155 | 158 | 163 | 163 | 161 | 191 | 159 |
| Dinwiddie | 1129 | 1133 | 1152 | 1163 | 1157 | 1169 | 1180 | 1181 | 1171 | 1159 |
| Essex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Н | , H | . — |
| Franklin | 1257 | 1234 | 1225 | 1205 | 1210 | 1204 | 1197 | 1178 | 1178 | 1164 |
| Goochland | 5 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | . | . * | 7 |
| Grayson | CJ | ٦ | ٦ | Т | Н | Н | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensville | 402 | 412 | 455 | 1 91 | 465 | 481 | 784 | 487 | 4-93 | 7495 |
| Halifax | 4098 | 4153 | 4077 | 4084 | 4071 | 4057 | 4026 | 3995 | 3990 | 3980 |
| Hanover | a | 4 | \sim | Υ | m | \sim | Υ | Υ. | Υ. | 8 |
| Henrico | ٦ | | П | Н | Н | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry | 715 | 711 | 899 | 655 | 657 | 929 | 653 | 641 | 989 | 629 |
| Isle of Wight | Н | N | Q | Q | Ø | 4 | 4 | 77 | 7 | 2 |
| James City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 1440 | 1,442 | 1454 | 1442 | 1441 | 1433 | 1427 | 1419 | 1427 | 1385 |
| Mecklenburg | 2768 | 2703 | 2700 | 5694 | 2677 | 2678 | 2645 | 2651 | 2652 | 2639 |
| Nansemond | 745 | 747 | 59 | 53 | 26 | 58 | 57 | 26 | 55 | 55 |
| Norfolk | _ | - | ٦ | ٦ | Н | Н | Н | Н | Н | 7 |
| Nottoway Patrick | 563 | 554 1801 | 570 | 569 | 571 | 578 1616 r | 579 | 579 1057 | 569 1017 | 573 1041 |
| ra or ren | † _ O | 1001 1 | TOJE | TOOT | C+0T | † † † | LO1 | TOT | - - - - - | TO# T |

Number of Flue-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years (Continued)

| 1959 | 44.81 44.9 44.9 62.0 0 29 0 28 | 23556 | 1959 | 1008.08 153.49 176.35 5019.49 6.72 1616.10 40.74 3408.62 346.68 |
|--------|---|-------------|--|---|
| 1958 | 4535 463 463 61 29 0 | 23756 | 1958 | 1007.08 153.35 177.33 5018.30 6.71 1613.06 40.70 346.35 260.45 |
| 1957 | 4578 45 467 61 61 28 0 0 | 23874 | Years 1957 | 1006.08 153.19 175.65 5013.86 6.71 1611.46 40.77 3401.17 346.00 260.19 |
| 1956 | 4553 44 477 62 88 0 0 | 23951 | Tobacco by Ye 5 1956 | 1255.25 189.54 219.37 6255.87 8.38 2013.93 51.24 4246.25 432.39 |
| 1955 | 4531 44 479 679 29 0 | 24035 | 1 1 10 | arvo oa o + 0 o + |
| 1954 | 1476 417 4777 63 28 28 28 28 | 23926 | Flue-cured | 2245499558 |
| 1953 | 4505 41 476 60 60 28 0 | 23949 | reage of | 10000000 H |
| 1952 | 4554 425 475 63 30 0 0 | 23953 | 11. Total Allotted Acreage 950 1951 1952 1953 | 00000000000 |
| 1951 | 4562 41 447 62 62 0 0 | 23894 | otal Allo | 0100040000 |
| 1950 | 194 194 194 194 194 | 23985 | 11. T | 100/0/00 +/0 + # 8 |
| County | Pittsylvania Powhatan Prince Edward Prince George Southampton Spotsylvania Surry Sussex | State Total | County | ttox d ick gham 11 1 tte rfield |

(Continued) Total Allotted Acreage of Flue-cured Tobacco by Years

| 7 1958 1959 |
|-------------|
| 1956 1957 |
| 1955 |
| 1954 |
| 1953 |
| 1952 |
| 1951 |
| 1950 |
| |

12. Flue-cured Tobacco Yields by Years

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|------|--------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|------|------|
| Amelia Appomattox | 1371 | 1365 | 1376 | 1086 | 1202 1281 | 1146 | 1704 1740 | 1654 | 1594 | 1606 |
| Bedford Brunswick | 1585 1488 | 1291 1353 | 1457 | 1209 1054 | 1379 | 1457 | 1683 | 1621 | 1694 | 1629 |
| Buckingham | 740 | 462 | 965 | 520 | 1129 | 830 | 657 | 1027 | 1254 | 530 |
| Campbell | 1541 | 1374 | 1381 | 1344 | 1328 | 1407 | 1621 | 1596 | 1817 | 1725 |
| Carroll | 1287 | 1221 | 1203 | 666 | 1371 | 1299 | 1333 | 1538 | 1630 | 1589 |
| Charlotte | 1294 | 1275 | 1463 | 1206 | 1154 | 1217 | 1445 | 1540 | 1759 | 1570 |
| Chesterfield | 1674 | 1430 | 1431 | 1247 | 1484 | 1386 | 1880 | 1722 | 1206 | 1884 |
| Cumberland | 1231 | 1275 | 1277 | 1071 | 1113 | 1000 | 1457 | 1461 | 1479 | 1518 |
| Dinwiddie | 1548 | 1446 | 1382 | 1208 | 1361 | 1356 | 1780 | 1599 | 1667 | 1643 |
| Essex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1309 | 0 | 0 |
| Franklin | 1609 | 1183 | 1496 | 963 | 1451 | 1531 | 1576 | 1654 | 1774 | 1705 |
| Goochland | 1082 | 476 | 245 | 649 | 1104 | 1020 | 1648 | 1166 | 1365 | 1391 |
| Grayson | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Q | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensville | 1441 | 1403 | 1375 | 1222 | 1275 | 1339 | 1835 | 1508 | 1592 | 1745 |
| Halifax | 1323 | 1190 | 1281 | 1156 | 1150 | 1252 | 1481 | 1460 | 1594 | 1427 |
| Hanover | 1334 | 978 | 798 | 1071 | 1589 | 758 | 815 | 975 | 1165 | 1519 |
| Henrico | 373 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry | 1366 | 1097 | 1293 | 1001 | 1268 | 1254 | 133^{4} | 1419 | 1510 | 1409 |
| Isle of Wight | 1528 | 1129 | 1453 | 1531 | 11^{4} 1 | 1110 | 1480 | 0 | 0 | 1776 |
| James City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lunenburg | 1373 | 1322 | 1300 | 1106 | 1087 | 1187 | 1591 | 1402 | 1656 | 1527 |
| Mecklenburg | 1163 | 1214 | 1158 | 468 | 1024 | 1107 | 1490 | 1342 | 1578 | 1507 |
| Nansemond | 1288 | 1247 | 1200 | 1282 | 1627 | 1232 | 1691 | 1385 | 1240 | 1510 |
| Norfolk | 922 | 1293 | 1158 | 1410 | 5096 | 1676 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nottoway | 1439 | 1372 | 1527 | 1294 | 1287 | 1192 | 1644 | 1442 | 1734 | 1577 |
| Patrick | 1562 | 1276 | 1342 | 1150 | 1472 | 1576 | 1542 | 1575 | 1778 | 1577 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Flue-cured Tobacco Yields by Years (Continued)

| County | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsylvania Powhatan Prince Edward Prince George Southampton Surry Sussex | 1463 1463 1319 1350 1043 0 | 1177 1231 1266 1228 988 0 | 1410 1337 1246 1245 1035 0 | 1192 1125 1208 1096 930 0 | 1354 1101 1257 1203 1308 0 | 1439 1139 1125 1085 1071 0 | 1647 1588 1568 1644 1525 0 | 1552 1474 1266 1607 1386 0 | 1719 1608 1580 1650 1344 0 | 1649 1614 1552 1518 1298 0 |
| State Average Yield | 1384 | 1242 | 1330 | 1120 | 1225 | 1297 | 1580 | 1480 | 1657 | 1556 |

13. 1959 Maryland Tobacco Production Data

| | Total | |
|--|---|--|
| County | Harvested Acreage | |
| Albemarle Amelia Appomattox Bedford Buckingham Campbell Charlotte Cumberland Goochland Halifax Nelson Powhatan | 0 0 0 1.11 0.42 1.75 0 1.78 0 | No production or yield data available for Maryland tobacco for 1959 since marketing quotas were voted out by growers in a referendum on February 24, 1959. |
| Prince Edward | 0.25 | |
| Prince William | Ö | |
| State Total | 5.29 | |
| | | |

14. Maryland Tobacco Allotments by Years

| County | No. of Allotments 1957, 1958, and 1959 | Allotted Acreage 1957, 1958, and 1959 |
|----------------|---|--|
| Albemarle | 1 | 0.47 |
| Amelia | 1 | 0.16 |
| Appomattox | 4 | 0.63 |
| Bedford | 5 | 1.79 |
| Buckingham | 21 | 6.28 |
| Campbell | 7 | 7.75 |
| Charlotte | 2 | 0.68 |
| Cumberland | 21 | 7.01 |
| Goochland | 1 | 0.20 |
| Halifax | 2 | 1.19 |
| Nelson | 1 | 0.32 |
| Powhatan | 1 | 0.23 |
| Prince Edward | 22 | 6.16 |
| Prince William | 2 | 0.23 |
| State Total | 91 | 33.10 |

15. 1959 Sun-cured Tobacco Production Data

| County | Total Harvested Acreage | Total Production (Pounds) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Albemarle | , 0 | 0 |
| Amelia | 147.19 | 135,857 |
| Amherst | 0 | 0 |
| Appomattox | 6.22 | 8,108 |
| Bedford | 2.19 | 2,030 |
| Brunswick | 3.23 | 2,068 |
| Buckingham | 26.97 | 35,758 |
| Campbell | 4.07 | 3,278 |
| Caroline | 433.50 | 564,955 |
| Charlotte | 6.33 | 6,939 |
| Chesterfield | 4.92 | 3,078 |
| Cumberland | 109.90 | 95,733 |
| Dinwiddie | 8.62 | 8,293 |
| Essex | 9.46 | 10,134 |
| Fluvanna | 66.10 | 77,468 |
| Franklin | 13.58 | 17,246 |
| Goochland | 268.81 | 262,659 |
| Hanover | 184.48 | 199,901 |
| Henrico | 0 | 0 |
| King and Queen | 75.67 | 83,310 |
| King William | 25.35 | 26,798 |
| Louisa | 520.81 | 581,354 |
| Lunenburg | 1.43 | 1,573 |
| Nelson | 3.15 | 3,762 |
| Nottoway | 3.85 0.82 | 2,211 |
| Pittsylvania Powhatan | | 1,366 108,662 |
| Prince Edward | 74.13 18.91 | 18,543 |
| Spotsylvania | 9.10 | 14,381 |
| Stafford | 0.46 | 850 |
| 50011010 | 0.40 | 0,0 |
| Ctota Motal | 0,000,05 | 0.076.315 |
| State Total | 2,029.25 | 2,276,315 |

16. Number of Sun-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years

| 1959 | | 04 210 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|----------|------------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-------------------|
| 1957 1958 | | 315 204 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956 | - -1 | 322 | 65 | 284 | 195 | 52 | 275 | 155 | 369 | 196 | Φ | -1 | 371 | 38 | 18 | 127 | 4 1 | 257 | 564 | ผ | 93 | 94 | 624 | 11 | 64 | 8 | C |
| 1955 | H | 330 | 99 | 282 | 196 | 53 | 281 | 158 | 383 | 199 | 0 | -1 | 376 | 38 | 23 | 129 | † _† † | 560 | 270 | ผ | 66 | 748 | 7490 | 17 | 45 | 82 | 0 |
| 1954 | 러 | 339 | 75 | 279 | 210 | 55 | 292 | 170 | 90† | 189 | 10 | Н | 346 | 36 | な | 122 | 59 | 568 | 277 | | 105 | 52 | 1498 | 0 | 94 | 28 | ~ |
| 1953 | -1 | 33.7 | 75 | 278 | 210 | 54 | 293 | 168 | †0† | 187 | 10 | - | 346 | 36 | 22 | 122 | 58 | 267 | 271 | 러 | 105 | 52 | 164 | Φ | 94 | 82 | 0 |
| 1952 | 0 | 357 | 75 | 279 | 229 | 55 | 303 | 171 | 411 | 191 | 10 | ٢ | 384 | 36 | 30 | 124 | 75 | 574 | 287 | ~ | 111 | 52 | 764 | 0 | 747 | 82 | C |
| 1951 | 0 | 357 | 73 | 279 | 241 | 53 | 311 | 170 | 417 | 190 | 10 | - | 393 | 36 | 31 | 120 | 92 | 299 | 296 | 0 | | 64 | 481 | 0 | 64 | 28 | C |
| County | Albemarle | Amelia | Amherst | Appomattox | Bedford | Brunswick | Buckingham | Campbell | Caroline | Charlotte | Chesterfield | Culpeper | Cumberland | Dinwiddie | Essex | Fluvanna | Franklin | Goochland | Hanover | Henrico | King and Queen | King William | Louisa | Lunenburg | Nelson | Nottoway | Di ++ Girl isonio |

Number of Sun-cured Tobacco Allotments by Years (Continued)

| 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | 1051 | 1050 | 1053 | 105) | 1055 | 1056 | 1067 | 0 10 | |
|---|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| Compo | ナノノエ | 1775 | エフノン | +72+ | 1777 | 1970 | 1921 | 1920 | エソンソ |
| Powhatan Prince Edward Spotsylvania | 137 273 17 | 140 279 18 | 124 288 17 | 125 294 17 | 123 291 16 | 120 290 15 | 118 287 14 | 110 39 14 | 111 38 14 |
| Stafford | · M | m | - M | - M | Υ. | CI | N | · 01 | . a |
| State Total | 4512 | 4474 | 4312 | 0484 | 4258 | 4177 | 4086 | 2289 | 2299 |
| | | , | | | | | | | Comment of the state of the sta |
| | 17. Tota | Total Allotte | tted Acreage | of | ured Toba | Sun-cured Tobacco by Years | S. | | |
| County | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
| | ALANA MARINE TO THE TOTAL TOTA | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0°J | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 |
| Amelia | 320.0 | 347.9 | 373.5 | 445.7 | 421.2 | 410.45 | 403.34 | 314.67 | 314.93 |
| Amherst | 16.3 | 17.4 | 18.2 | 22.9 | 22.6 | 22.18 | 21,92 | 1.70 | 1.70 |
| Appomattox | 99.3 | 110.4 | 121.4 | 156.1 | 159.5 | 161.25 | 159.41 | 12.92 | 12.93 |
| Bedford | 54.0 | 56.9 | 58.2 | 71.8 | 68.8 | 67.35 | 65.75 | 7.02 | 5.73 |
| Brunswick | 23.3 | 26.2 | 28.6 | 37.3 | 37.7 | 37.37 | 37.40 | 4.50 | 3.70 |
| Buckingham | 186.9 | 200.5 | 207.5 | 259.6 | 255.6 | 250.62 | 248.11 | 72.70 | 71,66 |
| Campbell | ,58.7 | 65.1 | 68.3 | 87.7 | 88.1 | 87.51 | 86.77 | 6.72 | 6.72 |
| Caroline | 9.269 | 766.9 | 797.5 | 9.796 | 4.498 | 840.87 | 804.93 | 807.33 | 808.60 |
| Charlotte | 76.0 | 84.1 | χ. 88 89 | 111.8 | 114.5 | 115.55 | 115.43 | 11.48 | 10.89 |
| Chesterfield | 8.7 | | 7.6 | 11.2 | 9.2 | 8.27 | 7.98 | 7.99 | 8.00 |
| Culpeper | 0.5 | | 9.0 | †°0 , | E-0 | 0.02 | 0 | 0 | 0 ' |
| Cumberland | 332.6 | 359.3 | 381.8 | 4.77.4 | 480.7 | 476.94 | 473.19 | 183.11 | 183.26 |
| Dinwiddie | 15.1 | | To.5 | 24.0 | 74.42 | 24.04 | • | 02.0T | TO: 2T |

Total Allotted Acreage of Sun-cured Tobacco by Years (Continued)

| | The second secon | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|--------|---------------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
| County | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Essex | 56.6 | 27.9 | 26.1 | 30.2 | 26.3 | 24.16 | 23.36 | 23.38 | 23.40 |
| Fluvanna | 135.7 | 149.3 | 155.6 | 194.2 | 189.4 | 179.53 | 173.67 | 174.80 | 174.78 |
| Franklin | 33.7 | 35.9 | 37.0 | \tau_0 \tau_1 | 41.5 | 40.54 | 38.31 | 26.10 | 26.12 |
| Goochland | 422.7 | 4.77.4 | 469.5 | 591.8 | 551.6 | 526.04 | 509.45 | 509.83 | 510.26 |
| Hanover | 428.3 | 464.1 | 476.5 | 587.0 | 511.1 | 40.994 | 451.19 | 451.52 | 453.90 |
| Henrico | 0 | 4.0 | 0°7 | 0.5 | 7.0 | 0.26 | 0.26 | 0.26 | 0.26 |
| King and Queen | 168.6 | 183.9 | 179.8 | 220.0 | 168.1 | 157.02 | 149.97 | 149.97 | 149.97 |
| King William | 59.0 | 64.5 | 65.1 | 4.67 | 75.3 | 69.54 | 68.41 | 68.41 | 68.41 |
| Louisa | 891.7 | 4.786 | 1006.1 | 1256.5 | 1215.0 | 1154.36 | 1125.00 | 1127.84 | 1128.78 |
| Lunenburg | 7.3 | 8.1 | 8.7 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 11,61 | 11.62 | 1,30 | 2.10 |
| Nelson | 13.7 | 15.2 | 15.6 | 19.5 | 18.5 | 18.47 | 18.33 | 7.30 | 7.30 |
| Nottoway | 10.8 | 12.1 | 12.8 | 16.5 | 15.9 | 15.66 | 15.56 | 4.21 | 4.21 |
| Pittsylvania | 9.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.82 | 0.82 |
| Powhatan | 127.9 | 136.4 | 144.4 | 176.4 | 169.0 | | 153.49 | 148.47 | 149.39 |
| Prince Edward | 112.5 | 123.8 | 133.5 | 172.0 | 175.0 | 174.05 | 173.1^{4} | 30.27 | 29.90 |
| Spotsylvania | 24.5 | 26.5 | 29.8 | 35.7 | 26.5 | | 20.21 | 20.21 | 20.21 |
| Stafford | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.18 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| State Total | 4348.9 | 4756.4 | 4935.0 | 6110.7 | 5744.7 | 5520.52 | 5383.02 | 4186.07 | 4189.18 |

18. Sun-cured Tobacco Yields by Years

| County | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|----------------|------|-------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| | (| | , | , | | | | | |
| Albemarle | o (| T./00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amelia | 1087 | 1066 | 820 | 720 | 722 | 995 | 968 | 1001 | 923 |
| Amherst | 1290 | 1016 | 938 | 1003 | 939 | 1148 | 950 | 0 | 0 |
| Appomattox | 1214 | 1175 | 783 | 871 | 1019 | 1072 | 1105 | 1316 | 1304 |
| Bedford | 1163 | 1120 | 731 | 4776 | 426 | 1123 | 1058 | 893 | 927 |
| Brunswick | 1226 | 1318 | 815 | 838 | 896 | 1293 | 1230 | 1102 | 049 |
| Buckingham | 1114 | 1035 | 759 | 885 | 922 | 466 | 766 | 1318 | 1315 |
| Campbell | 1224 | 1132 | 865 | 498 | 1008 | 971 | 1078 | 1212 | 916 |
| Caroline | 1264 | 1217 | 1168 | 1111 | 881 | 1145 | 1272 | 1344 | 1306 |
| Charlotte | 1208 | 1075 | 869 | 810 | 950 | 988 | 1102 | 1052 | 1096 |
| Chesterfield | 812 | 1336 | 1035 | 911 | 658 | 1285 | 9901 | 1038 | 626 |
| Culpeper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cumberland | 1159 | 1117 | 751 | 840 | 860 | 965 | 1062 | 1066 | 871 |
| Dinwiddie | 1175 | 1040 | 819 | 953 | 863 | 1125 | 1189 | 1168 | 362 |
| Essex | 1286 | 1213 | 1215 | 1142 | 1017 | 830 | 928 | 1241 | 1071 |
| Fluvanna | 1230 | 1228 | 643 | 918 | 683 | 1142 | 998 | 1185 | 1172 |
| Franklin | 1099 | 1074 | 615 | 246 | 910 | 933 | 983 | 1033 | 1270 |
| Goochland | 1049 | 646 | 639 | 834 | 562 | 1021 | 899 | 1046 | 777 |
| Hanover | 1217 | 1097 | 787 | 1013 | 989 | 1024 | 1099 | 1116 | 1105 |
| Henrico | 0 | 1687 | 0 | 375 | 880 | 1518 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King and Queen | 1084 | 1199 | 771 | 1074 | 802 | 890 | 1101 | 1316 | 1101 |
| King William | 1523 | 1287 | 1255 | 166 | 962 | 1036 | 1326 | 1236 | 1057 |
| Louisa | 1124 | 1107 | 212 | 936 | 1 09 | 1070 | 932 | 1158 | 1110 |
| Lunenburg | 1038 | 1022 | 786 | 735 | 1043 | 1378 | 1043 | 0 | 1100 |
| Nelson | 1324 | 1048 | 1145 | 1102 | 1064 | 1189 | 1139 | 979 | 1194 |
| Nottoway | 972 | 1058 | 755 | 758 | 885 | 1228 | 1080 | 1459 | 747 |
| Pittsylvania | 1272 | 1192 | 1408 | 1130 | 1407 | 1287 | 2503 | 5666 | 1665 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Sun-cured Tobacco Yields by Years (Continued)

| County | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Powhatan Prince Edward Spotsylvania Stafford | 1461 1275 1494 1112 | 1317 1120 1682 1642 | 795 800 943 1627 | 884 887 947 831 | 805 943 1258 954 | 1105 1016 1442 1099 | 1104 963 1294 0 | 1262 1262 1610 0 | 1466 1140 1580 1847 |
| State Average Yield | 1179 | 1122 | 821 | 921 | 922 | 1048 | 1037 | 1176 | 1122 |

D. WHEAT ALLOTMENT AND MARKETING QUOTA

1. 1959 Harvested Wheat Acreage

| County | Acreage | County | Acreage |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| | 001 | 77.1 3.7 | 7.00 5 |
| Accomack | 901.6 | Highland | 138.5 |
| Albemarle | 1,402.2 | Isle of Wight | 644.8 |
| Alleghany | 73.3 | James City | 970.4 |
| Amelia | 5,624.4 | King and Queen | 2,634.6 |
| Amherst | 1,148.9 | King George | 2,283.1 |
| Appomattox | 5,599·3 | King William | 2,672.0 |
| Augusta Bath | 8,770.0 119.8 | Lancaster | 1,413.3 |
| Bedford | 5,667.0 | Lee | 1,333.7 |
| Bland | 883.9 | Loudoun | 6,435.7 |
| Botetourt | 1,208.1 | Lunanhuma | 3,970.6 |
| Brunswick | 5,215.7 | Lunenburg Madison | 3,839.1 |
| Buchanan | • | Mathews | 1,529.2 |
| | 3.0 4,703.3 | | |
| Buckingham | 7,964.6 | Mecklenburg Middlesex | 11,266.9 |
| Campbell Caroline | 6,024.8 | | 1,856.4 |
| Carroll | 650.8 | Montgomery Nansemond | 825.5 |
| | | | 1,744.6 |
| Charles City | 2,723.8 | Nelson New Kent | 1,036.2 |
| Charlotte | 5,596.2 | | 1,475.1 22.0 |
| Chesterfield | 1,401.7 | Newport News | |
| Clarke | 2,228.5 | Norfolk | 2,738.8 |
| Craig | 341.5 | Northampton | 145.6 |
| Culpeper | 1,698.3 | Northumberland | 4,566.2 |
| Cumberland | 3,722.4 | Nottoway | 2,942.3 |
| Dickenson | 2 208 1 | Orange | 1,884.0 |
| Dinwiddie | 3,308.4 | Page Patrick | 2,877.9 702.2 |
| Essex Fairfax | 5,831.6 1,475.4 | Pittsylvania | 23,005.5 |
| | 3,760.0 | Powhatan | 1,406.5 |
| Fauquier Floyd | 997.7 | Prince Edward | 6,015.8 |
| Fluvanna | 1,489.4 | Prince George | 1,537.4 |
| Franklin | 5,080.7 | Prince William | 1,469.7 |
| Frederick | 2,924.0 | Princess Anne | 4,874.3 |
| Giles | 370.0 | Pulaski | 569.9 |
| Gloucester | 679.2 | Rappahannock | 466.7 |
| Goochland | 1,888.1 | Richmond | 4,385.2 |
| Grayson | 229.5 | Roanoke | 673.8 |
| Greene | 905.9 | Rockbridge | 2,034.4 |
| Greensville | 502.5 | Rockingham | 7,546.5 |
| Halifax | 15,973.5 | Russell | 923.5 |
| Hampton | 11.0 | Scott | 1,171.5 |
| Hanover | 6,944.5 | Shenandoah | 4,025.7 |
| Henrico | 2,074.7 | | 991.9 |
| Henry | 1,035.2 | Smyth | 1,998.5 |
| TICILL Y | ⊥,000,000 | Southampton | 1,770.7 |

1959 Harvested Wheat Acreage (Continued)

| County | Acreage | County | Acreage |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Spotsylvania Stafford Surry Sussex | 1,961.8 1,373.3 479.9 1,363.9 | Westmoreland Wise Wythe York | 5,960.6 0 2,387.5 137.0 |
| Tazewell Warren Washington | 1,140.6 1,083.9 2,652.5 | State Total | 273,121.7 |

2. Number of Wheat Allotments by Years

| County | 1954 1955 | 5 1956 1957 | 1958 1959 |
|--|--|---|---|
| Bath Bedford I Bland Botetourt Brunswick I Buchanan Buckingham | 37 57 368 369 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 | 313 294 50 46 844 904 323 341 800 826 1,157 1,152 64 62 995 1,076 298 289 305 341 1,048 1,269 1,086 1,143 527 641 413 389 128 165 641 389 128 165 181 215 181 215 181 215 181 215 181 215 181 215 181 215 181 215 | 291 291 335 341 1,261 1,247 9 9 911 908 |

| County | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| Franklin Frederick Giles Gloucester Goochland Grayson Greene Greensville Halifax Hampton Hanover Henrico Henry Highland Isle of Wight James City King and Queen King George King William Lancaster Lee Loudoun Louisa Lunenburg Madison Mathews Mecklenburg Middlesex Montgomery Nansemond Nelson New Kent Newport News Norfolk Northampton Northumberland Nottoway Orange Page Patrick Pittsylvania Powhatan Prince Edward Prince George | 947 614 170 181 492 223 255 78 2,066 27 862 233 210 127 71 421 250 793 713 775 682 371 93 1,457 301 290 38 307 63 64 24 502 178 178 178 178 178 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 | 1,046 667 192 190 486 254 263 79 1,987 31 968 283 251 126 36 67 454 246 800 774 819 784 362 111 1,552 330 361 492 100 6 139 23 573 457 532 200 2,339 322 215 | 977 607 162 154 435 233 222 67 1,726 27 908 244 187 121 27 60 410 220 597 647 775 704 331 1,480 291 332 40 262 93 514 18 453 505 381 482 167 2,320 267 837 187 | 1,205 597 172 150 464 228 221 82 2,287 20 993 354 314 117 67 477 265 227 253 436 657 800 926 324 147 1,763 386 368 76 263 128 494 598 383 506 208 3,076 296 3291 308 | 1,217 599 175 146 468 228 219 84 2,249 18 1,002 349 286 116 37 67 475 256 227 236 426 640 778 875 322 1,737 362 339 57 251 127 6 184 12 510 585 363 487 214 2,922 290 927 204 | 1,188 586 175 142 465 228 213 81 2,200 18 1,027 354 277 115 36 465 237 222 420 624 756 881 319 126 1,738 342 342 123 5183 12 490 589 368 459 209 2,900 284 903 214 |

| County | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Prince William Princess Anne Pulaski Rappahannock Richmond Roanoke Rockbridge Rockingham Russell Scott Shenandoah Smyth Southampton Spotsylvania Stafford Surry Sussex Tazewell Warren Washington Westmoreland Wise Wythe York | 312 132 208 118 547 197 459 1,588 572 743 992 557 423 191 96 99 292 224 1,279 550 11 749 43 | 325 140 244 118 516 215 504 1,594 600 876 1,089 544 53 446 190 92 103 290 226 1,311 615 12 777 47 | 294 108 216 96 455 186 471 1,445 483 800 967 445 42 385 158 71 101 253 202 1,108 556 11 710 39 | 288 219 216 91 491 186 445 1,360 424 782 974 383 105 441 196 78 122 242 188 956 627 10 673 44 | 267 224 222 89 485 189 441 1,339 781 920 379 108 420 183 78 125 243 184 979 637 8 669 38 | 254 224 216 92 480 184 439 1,306 440 779 917 380 108 394 176 81 125 244 181 984 624 8 669 35 |
| State Total | 44,601 | 47,760 | 42,855 | 47,028 | 46,047 | 45,470 |

3. Total Allotted Acreage of Wheat by Years

| County | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | | |
| Accomack | 616 | 512 | 522 | 499 | 493.9 | 493.7 |
| Albemarle | 2,425 | 2,038 | 1,749 | 1,660 | 1,776.5 | 1,638.2 |
| Alleghany | 212 | 184 | 165 | 143 | 163.5 | 122.8 |
| Amelia | 5,792 | 5,129 | 4,873 | 4,994 | 4,999.4 | 5,103.4 |
| Amherst | 2,209 | 1,995 | 1,777 | 1,715 | 1,772.7 | 1,702.7 |
| Appomattox | 6,206 | 5,489 | 5,162 | 5,101 | 5,239.1 | 5,173.5 |
| Augusta | 14,364 | 12,086 | 11,085 | 10,263 | 11,196.2 | 10,715.4 |
| Bath | 464 | 383 | 383 | 354 | 349.1 | 333.8 |
| Bedford | 7,949 | 6,654 | 5,964 | 5,675 | 6,005.2 | 5,857.2 |
| Bland | 1,407 | 1,237 | 1,148 | 1,076 | 1,121.5 | 1,085.7 |
| | | | | | | |

Total Allotted Acreage of Wheat by Years (Continued)

| Botetourt 2,174 1,916 1,645 1,480 1,620.1 1,571.7 Brunswick 3,736 3,356 3,172 3,201 3,284.4 3,376.6 Buchanan 19 16 14 14 11.9 10.9 Buckingham 5,777 4,811 4,661 4,487 4,523.5 4,370.8 Campbell 8,313 7,272 6,950 6,757 6,864.0 6,912.4 Caroline 5,374 5,052 4,974 4,981 5,019.9 5,113.0 Carroll 803 943 763 824 772.6 757.3 Charles City 2,825 2,687 2,520 2,577 2,400.9 2,502.1 Charlotte 4,887 4,350 4,331 4,307 4,305.6 4,486.9 Chesterfield 1,404 1,235 1,260 1,311 1,248.6 1,255.6 Clarke 4,453 4,006 3,626 3,324 3,465.5 3,408.2 Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 1.0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,555 1,670 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,90.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 Highland 380 306 297 291 300.4 274.4 | County | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|---|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|---------|
| Brunswick 3,736 3,356 3,172 3,201 3,284.4 3,376.6 Buchanan 19 16 14 14 11.9 10.9 Buckingham 5,777 4,811 4,661 4,487 4,523.5 4,370.8 Campbell 8,313 7,272 6,950 6,757 6,864.0 6,912.4 Caroline 5,374 5,052 4,974 4,981 5,019.9 5,113.0 Carroll 803 943 763 824 772.6 757.3 Charles City 2,825 2,687 2,520 2,577 2,400.9 2,502.1 Charlotte 4,887 4,350 4,331 4,307 4,305.6 4,466.9 Chesterfield 1,404 1,235 1,260 1,311 1,248.6 1,255.6 Clarke 4,453 4,006 3,626 3,324 3,465.5 3,408.2 Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 540.3 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Gluce ster 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 950.9 | Botetourt | 2,174 | 1,916 | 1,645 | 1,480 | 1,620.1 | 1,571.7 |
| Buckingham 5,777 4,811 4,661 4,487 4,523.5 4,370.8 Campbell 8,313 7,272 6,950 6,757 6,864.0 6,912.4 Caroline 5,374 5,052 4,974 4,981 5,019.9 5,113.0 Carroll 803 943 763 824 772.6 757.3 Charles City 2,825 2,687 2,520 2,577 2,400.9 2,502.1 Charlotte 4,887 4,350 4,331 4,307 4,305.6 4,486.9 Chesterfield 1,404 1,235 1,260 1,311 1,248.6 1,255.6 Clarke 4,453 4,006 3,626 3,324 3,465.5 3,408.2 Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 540.3 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 1.0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Glucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henric 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | Brunswick | | | • | | | |
| Campbell 8,313 7,272 6,950 6,757 6,864.0 6,912.4 Carcline 5,374 5,052 4,974 4,981 5,019.9 5,113.0 Carroll 803 943 763 824 772.6 757.3 Charles City 2,825 2,687 2,520 2,577 2,400.9 2,502.1 Charlotte 4,887 4,350 4,331 4,307 4,305.6 4,486.9 Chesterfield 1,404 1,235 1,260 1,311 1,248.6 1,255.6 Clarke 4,453 4,006 3,626 3,324 3,465.5 3,408.2 Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 540.3 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,816.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | Buchanan | 19 | | | | | |
| Caroline 5,374 5,052 4,974 4,981 5,019.9 5,113.0 Carroll 803 943 763 824 772.6 757.3 Charles City 2,825 2,687 2,520 2,577 2,400.9 2,502.1 Charlotte 4,887 4,350 4,331 4,307 4,305.6 4,486.9 Chesterfield 1,404 1,235 1,260 1,311 1,248.6 1,255.6 Clarke 4,453 4,006 3,626 3,324 3,465.5 3,408.2 Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 540.3 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 1.0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | _ * | • | | | | |
| Carroll 803 943 763 824 772.6 757.3 Charles City 2,825 2,687 2,520 2,577 2,400.9 2,502.1 Charlotte 4,887 4,350 4,331 4,307 4,305.6 4,486.9 Chesterfield 1,404 1,235 1,260 1,311 1,248.6 1,255.6 Clarke 4,453 4,006 3,626 3,324 3,465.5 3,408.2 Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 540.3 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1.0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,622.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,334.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | _ | | | | | • | |
| Charles City 2,825 2,687 2,520 2,577 2,400.9 2,502.1 Charlotte 4,887 4,350 4,331 4,307 4,305.6 4,486.9 Chesterfield 1,404 1,235 1,260 1,311 1,248.6 1,255.6 Clarke 4,453 4,006 3,626 3,324 3,465.5 3,408.2 Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 540.3 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 1.0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,331.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte 4,887 4,350 4,331 4,307 4,305.6 4,486.9 Chesterfield 1,404 1,235 1,260 1,311 1,248.6 1,255.6 Clarke 4,453 4,006 3,626 3,324 3,465.5 3,408.2 Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 540.3 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | | | | | |
| Chesterfield 1,404 1,235 1,260 1,311 1,248.6 1,255.6 Clarke 4,453 4,006 3,626 3,324 3,465.5 3,408.2 Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 540.3 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1.0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | | | | | |
| Clarke 4,453 4,006 3,626 3,324 3,465.5 3,408.2 Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 540.3 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 1.0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | · - · | | | | |
| Craig 759 609 565 547 555.7 540.3 Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 1.0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | | | | f | |
| Culpeper 3,138 2,494 2,298 2,100 2,345.2 2,167.7 Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 1.0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | | | | | |
| Cumberland 3,564 3,201 3,202 3,153 3,196.8 3,240.9 Dickenson 2 0 1 1 1.0 1.0 Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Glouces | _ | | , - | · · · | | | |
| Dinwiddie 2,623 2,101 2,092 2,198 2,262.0 2,315.9 Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 | | | | • | | | |
| Essex 6,295 5,684 5,548 5,589 5,585.8 5,692.9 Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | Dickenson | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Fairfax 2,104 1,828 1,611 1,554 1,541.3 1,534.8 Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | Dinwiddie | 2,623 | | 2,092 | 2,198 | 2,262.0 | |
| Fauquier 7,735 6,819 6,045 5,737 5,957.0 5,589.2 Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | Essex | | | | | | |
| Floyd 2,130 1,842 1,599 1,559 1,607.0 1,531.3 Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | | | • | | |
| Fluvanna 1,945 1,904 1,765 1,679 1,653.8 1,647.5 Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | - | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | • | | |
| Franklin 5,405 4,706 4,870 4,777 4,817.4 4,834.9 Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | • | | | | | | |
| Frederick 5,699 5,021 4,645 4,213 4,374.9 4,290.8 Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | | | | | |
| Giles 663 566 532 512 547.0 494.8 Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | • | | | | |
| Gloucester 870 791 711 702 675.1 651.7 Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | | | • | | |
| Goochland 2,118 2,020 1,901 1,810 1,818.0 1,825.4 Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | · | | • | | |
| Grayson 804 843 633 621 677.1 574.0 Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | · _ | | • | | , . | |
| Greene 1,859 1,526 1,331 1,282 1,352.9 1,301.1 Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | | | | | |
| Greensville 249 214 180 186 185.9 205.9 Halifax 8,810 7,315 7,266 7,343 7,499.3 7,987.8 Hampton 131 123 101 97 88.0 82.1 Hanover 7,099 6,408 6,109 6,336 6,214.0 6,332.6 Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | Greene | 1,859 | | | 1,282 | 1,352.9 | |
| Hampton1311231019788.082.1Hanover7,0996,4086,1096,3366,214.06,332.6Henrico1,6371,4731,4231,4851,519.61,589.1Henry1,1801,0051,067964950.9937.7 | Greensville | 249 | 214 | | 186 | 1.85.9 | 205.9 |
| Hanover7,0996,4086,1096,3366,214.06,332.6Henrico1,6371,4731,4231,4851,519.61,589.1Henry1,1801,0051,067964950.9937.7 | | 8,810 | | 7,266 | 7,343 | | |
| Henrico 1,637 1,473 1,423 1,485 1,519.6 1,589.1 Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | _ | | | | | |
| Henry 1,180 1,005 1,067 964 950.9 937.7 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | , | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| nightand 300 300 297 291 300.4 274.4 | • | | | | - | | |
| Isle of Wight 36 72 54 59 55.2 72.4 | | | _ | | | | |
| James City 1,110 1,004 782 849 750.1 767.4 | | | | | | | |
| King and Queen 3,419 2,607 2,564 2,627 2,579.0 2,624.4 | • | | | | | | |
| King George 2,623 2,288 2,330 2,289 2,295.8 2,337.2 | _ | | | | | 2,295.8 | · |
| King William 2,810 2,384 2,349 2,392 2,368.6 2,370.5 | | | | | | 2,368.6 | · |
| Lancaster 1,212 1,084 1,014 994 996.2 991.4 | _ | | | | | | |
| Lee 2,985 2,336 2,175 1,975 1,928.3 1,733.9 | Lee | | | • | | | • • |
| Loudoun 11,831 9,999 9,411 8,967 9,303.2 9,077.7 | | | | | | 9,303.2 | 9,077.7 |
| Louisa 4,271 3,826 3,842 3,731 3,777.9 3,682.1 | Louisa | 4,271 | 3,826 | 3,842 | 3,731 | 3,777.9 | 3,682.1 |

Total Allotted Acreage of Wheat by Years (Continued)

| County | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Lunenburg | 2,768 | 2,424 | 2,354 | 2,355 | 2,457.1 | 2,553.9 |
| Madison | 3,104 | 2,522 | 2,345 | 2,192 | 2,340.4 | 2,263.1 |
| Mathews | 303 | 275 | 268 | 247 | 246.2 | 257.4 |
| Mecklenburg | 6,089 | 6,130 | 5,557 | 5,809 | 5,786.5 | 6,244.6 |
| Middlesex | 1,522 | 1,450 | 1,414 | 1,423 | 1,406.7 | 1,435.9 |
| Montgomery | 1,767 | 1,518 | 1,308 | 1,252 | 1,345.4 | 1,309.2 |
| Nansemond | 402 | 347 | 329 | 313 | 323.1 | 357.1 |
| Nelson | 2,129 | 1,731 | 1,513 | 1,418 | 1,510.9 | 1,436.8 |
| New Kent | 1,377 | 1,386 | 1,277 | 1,330 | 1,229.7 | 1,306.6 |
| Newport News | 19 | 21 | 8 | 12 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Norfolk | 1,994 | 1,674 | 1,581 | 1,550 | 1,555.8 | 1,572.7 |
| Northampton | 188 | 173 | 125 | 107 | 123.0 | 108.9 |
| Northumberland | 3,701 | 3,406 | 3,294 | 3,226 | 3,278.9 | 3,272.9 |
| Nottoway | 2,155 | 1,968 | 1,980 | 1,988 | 2,014.7 | 2,085.3 |
| Orange | 3,633 | 2,967 | 2,568 | 2,392 | 2,607.7 | 2,502.3 |
| Page | 4,553 | 3,945 | 3,768 | 3,568 | 3,700.3 | 3,613.7 |
| Patrick | 535 | 476 | 430 | 389 | 434.4 | 423.7 |
| Pittsylvania | 14,535 | 12,852 | 12,949 | 13,210 | 13,370.6 | 14,060.0 |
| Powhatan Prince Edward | 1,392 | 1,284 5,052 | 1,233 | 1,207 | 1,207.0 5,050.2 | 1,204.4 5,106.1 |
| Prince George | 5,523 1,773 | 1,563 | 5,043 1,507 | 5,029 1,504 | 1,484.5 | 1,452.1 |
| Prince William | 2,691 | 2,340 | 2,323 | 2,250 | 2,229.1 | 2,138.5 |
| Princess Anne | 1,462 | 1,323 | 1,273 | 1,278 | 1,221.0 | 1,332.8 |
| Pulaski | 1,682 | 1,429 | 1,231 | 1,136 | 1,270.3 | 1,181.0 |
| Rappahannock | 1,174 | 968 | 942 | 848 | 898.0 | 855.4 |
| Richmond | 4,302 | 3,875 | 3,784 | 3,669 | 3,734.6 | 3,694.5 |
| Roanoke | 1,580 | 1,520 | 1,323 | 1,231 | 1,267.2 | 1,135.7 |
| Rockbridge | 5,116 | 4,016 | 3,725 | 3,358 | 3,590.6 | 3,473.9 |
| Rockingham | 13,496 | 12,367 | 11,633 | 10,852 | 11,272.1 | 10,890.3 |
| Russell | 2,957 | 2,933 | 2,434 | 2,177 | 2,409.6 | 2,093.5 |
| Scott | 2,611 | 2,170 | 2,068 | 1,953 | 1,999.8 | 1,927.4 |
| Shenandoah | 6,927 | 5,928 | 5,720 | 5,411 | 5,588.0 | 5,455.4 |
| Smyth | 2,847 | 2,341 | 2,042 | 1,853 | 1,992.8 | 1,807.4 |
| Southampton | 491 | 422 | 401 | 368 | 403.2 | 447.3 |
| Spotsylvania | 2,533 | 1,956 | 1,980 | 1,963 | 1,959.0 | 1,982.4 |
| Stafford | 1,469 | 1,270 | 1,261 | 1,233 | 1,199.1 | 1,188.7 |
| Surry | 489 | 443 | 404 | 362 | 395.4 | 392.0 |
| Sussex | 863 | 613 | 579 | 565 | 594.3 | 609.8 |
| Tazewell | 2,181 | 1,998 | 1,801 | 1,721 | 1,766.2 | 1,694.5 |
| Warren | 2,284 | 1,942 | 1,803 | 1,697 | 1,673.4 | 1,654.2 |
| Washington | 6,014 | 5,834 | 5,148 | 4,754 | 4,872.5 | 4,623.2 |
| Westmoreland | 6,831 | 5,708 | 5,781 | 5,726 | 5,908.4 | 5,919.3 |

Total Allotted Acreage of Wheat by Years (Continued)

| County | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Wise Wythe York | 31 5,062 215 | 30 4,371 229 | 35 3,934 205 | 26 3,650 229 | 24.1 3,867.0 199.5 | 15.2 3,684.1 211.0 |
| State Total | 313,675 | 274,940 | 259,738 | 252,193 | 258,226.8 | 256,270.9 |

E. NUMBER OF ALLOTMENT FARMS

| | Number of | | Number of |
|--------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|
| County | <u>Farms</u> | County | Farms |
| | | | |
| Accomack | 75 | Franklin | 1,626 |
| Albemarle | 267 | Frederick | 583 |
| Alleghany | 39 | Giles | 176 |
| Amelia | 692 | Gloucester | 144 |
| Amherst | 689 | Goochland | 519 |
| Appomattox | 902 | Grayson | 886 |
| Augusta | 1,131 | Greene | 211 |
| Bath | 57 | Greensville | 1,149 |
| Bedford | 1,316 | Halifax | 4,041 |
| Bland | 340 | Hampton | 20 |
| Botetourt | 342 | Hanover | 1,083 |
| Brunswick | 2,279 | Henrico | 365 |
| Buchanan | 406 | Henry | 709 |
| Buckingham | 1,000 | Highland | 115 |
| Campbell | 1,357 | Isle of Wight | 1,189 |
| Caroline | 738 | James City | 65 |
| Carroll | 432 | King and Queen | 488 |
| Charles City | 157 | King George | 238 |
| Charlotte | 1,686 | King William | 248 |
| Chesterfield | 427 | Lancaster | 230 |
| Clarke | 227 | Lee | 3,154 |
| Craig | 192 | Loudoun | 628 |
| Culpeper | 279 | Louisa | 889 |
| Cumberland | 875 | Lunenburg | 1,475 |
| Dickenson | 368 | Madison | 319 |
| Dinwiddie | 1,461 | Mathews | 126 |
| Essex | 568 | Mecklenburg | 2,750 |
| Fairfax | 202 | Middlesex | 344 |
| Fauquier | 508 | Montgomery | 367 |
| Floyd | 747 | Nansemond | 1,447 |
| Fluvanna | 7+7+0 | Nelson | 392 |
| | | | |

Number of Allotment Farms (Continued)

| | Number of | | Number of |
|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| County | Farms | County | Farms |
| | | | |
| New Kent | 127 | Rockingham | 1,307 |
| Newport News | 5 | Russell | 2,166 |
| Norfolk | 213 | Scott | 3,714 |
| Northampton | 17 | Shenandoah | 918 |
| Northumberland | 487 | Smyth | 1,436 |
| Nottoway | 819 | Southampton | 1,857 |
| Orange | 368 | Spotsylvania | 396 |
| Page | 466 | Stafford | 178 |
| Patrick | 1,076 | Surry | 741 |
| Pittsylvania | 4,577 | Sussex | 1,083 |
| Powhatan | 331 | Tazewell | 432 |
| Prince Edward | 1,251 | Warren | 181 |
| Prince George | 553 | Washington | 4,164 |
| Prince William | 256 | Westmoreland | 624 |
| Princess Anne | 229 | Wise | 207 |
| Pulaski | 214 | Wythe | 687 |
| Rappahannock | 93 | York | 35 |
| Richmond | 482 | | |
| Roanoke | 183 | | |
| Rockbridge | 442 | State Total | 78,490 |

The 1959 report on price support activity in Virginia is not as complete as in past years since it is being published near the end of the period in which price support loans are available. This report, except for wool, is as of February 29, 1960, and may not reflect all loan activity. Complete summary of the 1959 program will be carried in the 1960 annual report.

Present price support operations are carried on by the United States Department of Agriculture through the Commodity Credit Corporation. The purpose of the program is to seek to establish price minimums and to stabilize the market for a number of agricultural commodities; and in the case of wool as an incentive to increase the production of domestic wool to an annual production of 300 million pounds. Commodities acquired by CCC under the price support program are disposed of by donations to the school lunch programs and private welfare organizations assisting needy persons in the United States and foreign countries; by sales for domestic use, export sales, and noncommercial sales to foreign governments; and transfers to other United States Government agencies such as Foreign Operations Administration and the Department of Defense.

There was price support activity in Virginia in 1959 on barley, corn, cotton, peanuts, soybeans, tobacco, wheat, and wool. grains are supported by nonrecourse loans and purchase agreements on grains stored either in approved elevators or on farms. Peanuts are supported by nonrecourse farm-stored loans and purchases at support level made by the Peanut Growers Cooperative Marketing Association. Profits by the association from resales are distributed to producers who sold to the association. is supported by purchases at the support level made by growers' cooperative associations under contract with Commodity Credit Corporation. Here, as in peanuts, profits made by the associations from resales are distributed to producers who sold to the associations. Wool is supported by payments made to producers based on net prices received by them. Since no wool payments are made until several months after the end of the marketing year, payments as reported in this edition are for the 1958 marketing year which ended March 31, 1959. Statistics for the 1959 program will be published with the 1960 report.

A. 1959 COMMODITY LOANS AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT SUMMARY

| Commodity and | No. Loans | Quantity | Value | of Loans |
|-------------------|-----------|---------------|-------|--------------------|
| Type of Support | Disbursed | Disbursed on | Disbu | ursed on |
| | | · | | |
| Barley: | | | | |
| Farm-stored | 2 | 782 Bu. | \$ | 598 |
| | | | | |
| Corn: | - (| <i>(</i> | | 0- 06- |
| Farm-stored | 36 | 67,255 Bu. | | 82,860 |
| Warehouse-stored | 13 | 27,713 Bu. | | 34,642 |
| Purchase Agreemen | nt 1 | 2,000 Bu. | | |
| | | | | |
| Soybeans: | | - (| | o0 0o = |
| Farm-stored | 10 | 16,092 Bu. | | 28,897 |
| | | | | |
| Peanuts: | 1.7 |).EE 200 #3 " | | 1.7 070 |
| Farm-stored | 17 | 455,300 Lbs. | | 47,073 |
| TTo o o do | | | | |
| Wheat: | 07 | 06 Ohi Di | | E1 770 |
| Farm-stored | 27 | 26,941 Bu. | 7 | 51,779 |
| Warehouse-stored | 978 | 538,829 Bu. | Τ. | ,031,167 |
| Purchase Agreemen | it l | 200 Bu. | | |
| | | | | |

1. Barley Farm-stored

| County | Number of Loans | Quantity Under Loan | Loan Value |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | 100110 | (Bushels) | Zeell (e.zee |
| Hanover Rockingham | 1 | 437 345 | \$ 315 283 |
| State Total | 2 | 782 | \$ 598 |

2. Corn

a. Farm-stored

| | Number of | Quantity | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| County | Loans | Under Loan | Loan Value |
| Courtey | Domis | | HOGH VALAC |
| | | (Bushels) | |
| | | | |
| Albemarle | 1 | 555 | \$ 682 |
| Buckingham | 2 | | 1,417 |
| | | 1,153 | |
| Charles City | 6 | 16,807 | 20,786 |
| Fauquier | 1 | 578 | 714 |
| Hanover | 2 | 3,768 | 4,635 |
| | | 2,622 | • |
| King William | 3 2 | | 3,225 |
| Madison | 2 | 2,000 | 2,460 |
| Nelson | 1 | 2,254 | 2,772 |
| Norfolk | 3 | 15,105 | 18,583 |
| Northumberland | | 3,181 | • • • • |
| | 1 | | 3,913 |
| Orange | _ | 1,697 | 2,102 |
| Rockingham | 7 | 6,521 | 8,021 |
| Shenandoah | 1 | 1,198 | 1,474 |
| Southampton | 3 | 6,987 | 8,595 |
| - | 3 | | |
| Stafford | Τ | 561 | 690 |
| Surry | 1 | 2,268 | 2,791 |
| | | | |
| State Total | 36 | 67,255 | 82,860 |
| 20000 10001 | | | 02,000 |

b. Warehouse-stored

| County | Number of Loans | Quantity Under Loan | Loan Value |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------|
| | | (Bushels) | |
| Northumberland | 13 | 27,713 | \$ 34,642 |
| State Total | 13 | 27,713 | \$ 34,642 |

c. Purchase Agreement

| County | Number of Agreements | Quantity Under Purchase Agreement |
|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | (Bushels) |
| Gloucester | 1 | 2,000 |
| State Total | 1 | 2,000 |

3. Peanuts

Farm-stored

| | Number of | Quantity | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| County | Loans | Under Loan | Loan Value |
| | | (Hundredweight) | |
| Nansemond Southampton Sussex | 1 15 1 | 662 3,532 359 | \$ 6,744 36,238 4,091 |
| State Total | 17 | 4,553 | \$ 47,073 |

4. Soybeans

Farm-stored

| County | Number of Loans | Quantity Under Loan | Loan Value |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | | (Bushels) | |
| Hanover Henrico | 6 3 | 6,500 3,456 | \$ 11,670 6,182 |
| Prince George | 1 | 6,136 | 11,045 |
| State Total | 10 | 16,092 | \$ 28,897 |

5. Wheat

a. Farm-stored

| per of pans | Quantity Under Loan (Bushels) | | Lo | an Value |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|
| oans | | | Lo | an Value |
| | (Bushels) | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 2 | 7,152 | | \$ | 14,163 |
| 1 | 820 | | | 1,632 |
| 1 | 733 | | | 1,422 |
| 14 | 11,906 | | | 22,524 |
| 4 | 2,615 | | | 4,843 |
| 1 | 911 | | | 1,749 |
| 3 | 2,057 | | | 3,967 |
| ĺ | 747 | | | 1,479 |
| | | | | |
| 27 | 26,941 | | \$ | 51,779 |
| | 1 1 3 1 | 1 820 1 733 14 11,906 4 2,615 1 911 3 2,057 1 747 | 1 820 1 733 14 11,906 4 2,615 1 911 3 2,057 1 747 | 1 820 1 733 14 11,906 4 2,615 1 911 3 2,057 1 747 |

b. Warehouse-stored

| County | Number of Loans | Quantity Under Loan | Loan Value |
|--|--|---|--|
| | | (Bushels) | |
| Albemarle Amelia Appomattox Brunswick Buckingham Caroline Charles City Chesterfield Clarke Cumberland Dinwiddie Essex Fairfax Fauquier Fluvanna Frederick Goochland Greene Greensville Hanover Henrico James City King and Queen King George | 7 81 1 12 50 52 31 4 10 24 5 37 1 9 4 13 9 2 1 44 16 12 17 27 | (Bushels) 3,611 35,230 291 5,953 13,069 42,474 44,448 1,658 3,405 12,575 2,275 40,521 942 3,453 857 7,107 4,109 546 238 21,042 12,293 8,543 9,843 15,163 | \$ 6,726 62,910 508 10,486 23,368 79,656 87,334 3,001 6,047 21,969 3,991 88,203 1,772 6,251 1,542 12,688 7,334 944 441 38,072 22,364 16,631 20,942 30,562 |

| | Number of | 0 | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| Q | | Quantity | T 37-7 |
| County | Loans | Under Loan | Loan Value |
| | | (Bushels) | |
| King William | 39 | 24,592 | \$ 45,314 |
| Lancaster | 3 | 1,607 | 3,599 |
| Loudoun | 1 | 193 | 334 |
| Louisa | 15 | 5,162 | 9,038 |
| Lunenburg | 4 | 1,551 | 2,822 |
| Madison | 3 7 | 2,373 | 4,436 |
| Mecklenburg | 7 | 1,511 | 2,726 |
| Middlesex | 1 | 1,074 | 2,341 |
| Nelson | 1 | 1.84 | 325 |
| New Kent | 24 | 12,779 | 24,347 |
| Northumberland | 22 | 13,395 | 30,003 |
| Nottoway | 9 | 3,003 | 5,333 |
| Orange | 2 | 363 | 665 |
| Page | 84 | 29,266 | 52,736 |
| Powhatan | 10 | 3,275 | 5,699 |
| Prince Edward | 2 | 384 | 665 |
| Prince George | 11 | 15,246 | 28,534 |
| Prince William | 1 | 237 | 455 |
| Rappahannock | 6 | 3,054 | 5,621 |
| Richmond | 24 | 15,450 | 31,971 |
| Rockingham | 47 | 19,312 | 35,431 |
| Shenandoah | 35 | 13,565 | 24,536 |
| Spotsylvania | 8 | 4,754 | 9,182 |
| Stafford | 6 | 5,676 | 11,330 |
| Surry | 1 | 527 | 939 |
| Warren | 21 | 9,239 | 16,819 |
| Westmoreland | 120 | 60,730 | 120,966 |
| York | 2 | 681. | 1,258 |
| State Total | 978 | 538,829 | \$ 1,031,167 |

c. Purchase Agreement

| County | Number of Agreements | Quantity Under Purchase Agreement |
|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | (Bushels) |
| Rappahannock | 1 | 200 |
| State Total | 1. | 200 |

B. 1958 NATIONAL WOOL PAYMENT PROGRAM

1. Unshorn Lambs

| Total | No. Paid | No. Pounds | Lbs. Animals | Total | Promotional |
|---------------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Appli- | Applica- | Live Animals | on Which | Payments Made | Fund |
| cations | tions | Sold | Payments Made | to Farmers | Deductions |
| | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 22,165 | 22,165 | \$ 215.00 | \$ 11.06 |
| 4/2 | 70 | 252,029 | 251,794 | 2,442.46 | |
| 52 | 64 | 113,270 | 112,530 | 1,091.59 | 56.18 |
| 11 | 11 | 38,837 | 38,837 | 376.72 | 19.41 |
| 10 | 6 | 21,232 | 21,047 | 204.18 | 10.51 |
| 4 | † | 9,883 | 9,883 | 95.88 | 4.93 |
| 578 | 578 | 2,107,588 | 2,107,588 | 20,444.11 | 1,053.08 |
| 152 | 142 | 377,323 | 375,583 | 3,643.32 | 187.62 |
| 17 | 16 | 37,412 | 37,142 | 360.29 | 18.55 |
| 139 | 133 | 278,786 | 277,496 | 2,691.94 | 138.56 |
| 32 | 31 | 97,703 | 97,553 | 946.28 | 48.73 |
| 19 | 18 | 25,039 | 54,699 | 239.59 | 12.34 |
| 11 | 11 | 10,270 | 10,270 | 99.61 | 5.13 |
| 16 | 16 | 29,570 | 29,570 | 586.84 | 14.76 |
| 17 | 17 | 36,430 | 36,430 | 353.38 | 18.21 |
| \mathcal{C} | m | 3,691 | 3,691 | 35.81 | 1.84 |
| 71 | 68 | 92,277 | 91,527 | 887.85 | 45.68 |
| \mathcal{C} | m | 4,236 | 4,236 | 41.09 | 2.12 |
| 5 | † | 9,320 | 9,230 | 89.53 | 79.4 |
| 7 | 2 | 14,020 | 14,020 | | 7.04 |
| 73 | 72 | 375,512 | 332,221 | 3,222.58 | • |
| 76 | 97 | 187,596 | 187,596 | 1,819.82 | 93.64 |
| 29 | 29 | 101,293 | 101,293 | 982.55 | 50.62 |
| 4 | † | 449,9 | 449,9 | tt. t9 | 3.32 |
| 17 | 16 | 14,799 | 14,574 | 141.39 | 7.27 |
| m | m | 3,655 | 3,655 | 35.45 | 1.83 |
| | | | | | |

1958 National Wool Payment Program (Unshorn Lambs - Continued)

| Promotional Fund Deductions | \$3.98 82.98 77.74 132.47 132.47 16.96 16.96 16.96 10.46 10.46 111.39 |
|---|--|
| Total Payments Made to Farmers | \$ 146.53 1,604.48 1,466.02 410.96 1,764.82 2,571.33 1,369.60 3,369.60 3,369.60 3,369.60 3,369.60 11,836.05 2,17.22 43.08 43.08 612.27 2,163.64 |
| Lbs. Animals on Which Payments Made | 15,105 165,410 151,132 42,365 19,880 18,939 265,087 10,715 33,980 33,980 33,980 10,022 10,022 10,022 44,553 44,40 63,121 223,048 42,639 |
| No. Pounds Live Animals Sold | 15,660 165,410 152,257 42,610 19,880 189,968 266,623 19,121 11,285 33,980 0 38,960 10,182 44,486 44,440 63,441 223,221 42,639 |
| No. Paid Applica- tions | 11 822333 C |
| Total Appli- cations | 101 101 101 100 101 100 100 100 100 100 |
| County | Essex Fairfax Fauquier Floyd Fluvanna Franklin Frederick Giles Goochland Greene Greene Greene Greene Greene Greene Greene Greensville Halifax Hampton Hanover Henry Highland Isle of Wight James City King and Queen King William Lancaster Lee Loudoun Louisa |

1958 National Wool Payment Program (Unshorn Lambs - Continued)

| | r + + - E | 1 | - 1 | Į | | - |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| | Total Appli- | No. Fald Applica- | No. Founds Live Animals | LOS. ANIMALS on Which | Total Payments Made | Fromotional Fund |
| County | cations | tions | Sold | Payments Made | to Farmers | Deductions |
| F | Č | L | ,[0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Lunenburg |) K | ณ์ ส | 34,703 | 33,913 | 320.97 | 4 10°94 |
| Madison | 34 | 34 | 568,17 | رِدِهِ ' ال | (75.23 | 38.88 |
| Mathews | r-1 . | r-1 . | 2,306 | 2,306 | 22.37 | 1.15 |
| Mecklenburg | 14 | 14 | 44,405 | 44,405 | 430.74 | 22.19 |
| Middlesex | 4 | 4 | 5,857 | 5,857 | 56.83 | 2.91 |
| Montgomery | 92 | 89 | 290,057 | 289,627 | 2,809.47 | 144.74 |
| Nansemond | 20 | 18 | 22,342 | 21,931 | 212.74 | 10.96 |
| Nelson | 22 | 22 | 59,450 | 59,450 | 216.67 | 59.63 |
| New Kent | Ω | Ω | 7,195 | 7,195 | 62.69 | 3.60 |
| . Newport News | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norfolk | Н | Н | 1,140 | 1,140 | 11.06 | .57 |
| Northampton | 17 | 17 | 30,167 | 30,167 | 292.69 | 15.08 |
| Northumberland | 7 | 7 | 9,821 | 9,771 | 77.46 | 4.89 |
| Nottoway | 9 | 5 | 14,935 | 14,675 | 142.35 | 7.33 |
| Orange | 29 | 59 | 100,004 | 100,004 | 70.076 | 49.97 |
| Page | 75 | 71 | 142,299 | 141,429 | 1,371.97 | 09.07 |
| Patrick | 8 | 20 | 31,099 | 31,099 | 301.68 | 15.52 |
| Pittsylvania | 5 | 5 | 11,622 | 11,622 | 112.75 | 5.8 |
| Powhatan | a | a | 5,345 | 5,345 | 51.85 | 2.67 |
| Prince Edward | 9 | 9 | 9,715 | 9,715 | 94.25 | 4.85 |
| Prince George | 5 | 5 | 5,478 | 5,478 | 53.14 | 2.73 |
| Prince William | 16 | 15 | 38,990 | 38,765 | 376.02 | 19.36 |
| Princess Anne | †7 | a | 4,148 | 2,080 | ũ | 1.04 |
| Pulaski | 137 | 136 | 896,883 | 249,499 | • | 332.16 |
| Rappahannock | 1 † | 47 | 87,389 | 87,389 | 847.72 | 43.62 |
| Richmond | - | H | 730 | 730 | • | .36 |
| Roanoke | 73 | 23 | 52,993 | 52,993 | 514.02 | 56.49 |

1958 National Wool Payment Program (Unshorn Lambs - Continued)

| Promotional Fund Deductions | \$ 281.15 499.11 10.39 278.34 6.98 10.44 100.44 100.44 394.77 265.32 272 265.32 | \$ 7,702.35 |
|---|---|---------------|
| Total Payments Made to Farmers | \$ 5,458.25 14,057.03 9,689.66 202.22 4,181.60 5,399.92 135.18 71.63 202.78 202.78 7,663.77 1,953.88 5,149.92 7,500.05 | \$ 149,543.48 |
| Lbs. Animals on Which Payments Made | 562,691 1,449,144 998,918 20,844 431,180 556,698 13,938 13,938 13,938 20,059 201,432 530,915 530,915 530,915 773,187 | 15,416,679 |
| No. Pounds Live Animals Sold | 562,946 1,001,518 21,354 433,056 557,510 14,273 7,386 20,906 21,956 37,330 792,754 201,432 531,740 5,450 1,655 773,187 | 15,752,920 |
| No. Paid Applica- tions | 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1 | 5,516 |
| Total Appli- | 198 486 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 | 5,680 |
| County | Rockbridge Rockingham Russell Scott Shenandoah Smyth Southampton Spotsylvania Stafford Sussex Tazewell Warren Washington Westmoreland Wise Wythe | State Total |

| | Total | Mo. Paid | | Payments Made | | Daymon+6 | Dwom+; |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|----------------|------------|
| | Appli- | | Sales | | Pounds | Made to | Fund |
| County | cations | tions | Proceeds | Proceeds | of Wool | Farmers | Deductions |
| -1 | , i | - | 0 0 | | 71.1 | () () () | |
| Accomack | 4 | 43 | \$ 1,010.93 | \$ 1,616.93 | 2,4.70 | | \$ 54.76 |
| Albemarle | 138 | 134 | 20,005.95 | 19,988.34 | 56,815 | 13,483.60 | 568.15 |
| Alleghany | t ₉ | 1 79 | 4,840.95 | 4,840.95 | 10,417 | 3,299.00 | 104.17 |
| Amelia | 88 | 88 | 4,189.90 | 4,189.90 | 12,033 | 2,825.19 | 120.33 |
| Amherst | 5 4 | 5 / | 2,287.59 | 2,287.59 | 6,620 | 1,541.96 | 66.20 |
| Appomattox | 12 | 11 | 1,145.35 | 1,141.40 | 3,302 | 769.29 | 33.02 |
| Augusta | 936 | 928 | 76,847.56 | 76,823.07 | 222,970 | 51,776.86 | 2,229.70 |
| Bath | 181 | 173 | 15,529.04 | 15,529.04 | 34,340 | 10,573.54 | 343.40 |
| , Bedford | 37 | 36 | 3,751.01 | 3,749.01 | 10,826 | 2,527.28 | 108.26 |
| Bland | 175 | 175 | | 13,135.54 | 31,015 | 8,924.13 | 310.15 |
| Botetourt | 52 | 52 | | 7,108.56 | 20,561 | 4,791.69 | 205.61 |
| Brunswick | 51 | 51 | 3,767.55 | 3,730.41 | 10,616 | 2,516.30 | 106.16 |
| Buchanan | 17 | 17 | | 617.51 | 1,432 | 419.80 | 14.32 |
| Buckingham | 56 | 56 | | 2,857.98 | 8,254 | 1,926.62 | 82.54 |
| Campbell | 39 | 39 | 4,401.49 | 4,401.49 | 12,733 | 3,867.59 | 127.33 |
| Caroline | 0 | 6 | 1,116.48 | 1,116.48 | 2,913 | 755.78 | 29.13 |
| Carroll | 83 | 83 | 3,527.60 | 3,527.60 | 8,243 | 2,397.45 | 82.43 |
| Charles City | Φ | Φ | 1,306.71 | 1,306.71 | 3,354 | 885.07 | 33.54 |
| Charlotte | 28 | 27 | 1,296.71 | 1,293.14 | 3,433 | 47.478 | 34.33 |
| Chesterfield | 23 | 23 | 1,509.03 | 1,509.03 | 3,663 | 1,024.22 | 36.63 |
| Clarke | 42 | 79 | 14,984.78 | 14,984.78 | 36,010 | 10,174.22 | 360.10 |
| Craig | 133 | 131 | 6,450.37 | 6,435.85 | 16,458 | 4,359.82 | 164.58 |
| Culpeper | 112 | 112 | 11,810.40 | 11,810.40 | 30,009 | 8,002.64 | 300.09 |
| Cumberland | 23 | 23 | | 1,430.81 | 3,745 | 968.41 | 37.45 |
| Dickenson | 19 | 19 | _ | 642.51 | 1,631 | 435.37 | 16.31 |
| Dinwiddie | 13 | 13 | 1,104.66 | 1,104.66 | 2,937 | 747.20 | 29.37 |
| Essex | 11 | 11 | 1,270.52 | 1,270.52 | 3,197 | 861.21 | 31.97 |
| Fairfax | 12 | 12 | 776.99 | 66.977 | 1,805 | | 18.05 |
| Fauquier | 97 | 26 | 11,024.75 | 11,024.75 | 25,833 | 7,492.08 | 258.33 |

Shorm Wool (Continued)

| Payments Promotional Made to Fund Farmers Deductions | \$ 3,736.25 \$ 121.91 2,771.23 \$ 121.91 8,818.66 \$ 323.15 6,980.89 \$ 232.13 906.62 \$ 33.89 1,540.59 \$ 56.43 1,060.73 \$ 44.78 2,694.43 \$ 106.09 2,664.43 \$ 106.09 2,664.43 \$ 0.65 20.17 \$ 0.65 20.17 \$ 25.56 2,166.35 \$ 22.36 487.88 \$ 17.83 2,909.63 \$ 385.72 2,586.82 \$ 107.77 2,447.11 \$ 105.11 |
|--|--|
| Pa Pounds Ma o:f Wool Fa | 12,244 33,906 33,906 33,315 23,213 23,213 40,602 10,1609 2,556 2,027 2,027 2,027 2,027 2,027 2,027 2,027 2,027 2,027 2,027 2,036 2,036 2,036 2,037 2,037 2,037 2,037 2,037 2,037 2,037 2,037 2,047 |
| Payments Made on Sales Proceeds | \$ |
| Sales Proceeds | \$ 5,503.88 \$ 1,108.18 1,343.17 10,260.19 1,339.85 1,572.91 6,634.59 1,045.91 1,045.91 807.59 3,813.05 3,813.05 3,833.05 |
| No. Paid Applica- tions | 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 |
| Total Appli- cations | |
| County | Floyd Fluvanna Franklin Frederick Giles Gloucester Goochland Grayson Greene Greene Greene Halifax Hampton Hampton Hampton Highland Isle of Wight James City King and Queen King George King William Lancaster Lee Loudoun Louisa Lunenburg |

Shorn Wool (Continued)

| | Total Appli- | No. Paid Applica- | Sales | Payments Made on Sales | Pounds | Payments Made to | Promotional Fund |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| County | cations | tions | Proceeds | \sim 1 | of Wool | (1) ∤ | Deductions |
| Mathews | S | 23 | \$ 728.83 | \$ 728.83 | 1,868 | \$ 493.68 | 18,68 |
| Mecklenburg | 53 | 53 | 4,875.88 | 4, | 13,058 | 'n | |
| Middlesex | 10 | 10 | 0 | 399. | 2,231 | 609 | 22,31 |
| Montgomery | 117 | 117 | 14,087.28 | 14,087.28 | 31,569 | 9,587.63 | 315.69 |
| Nansemond | 29 | 99 | • | 4,173.09 | 11,287 | 2,820.82 | 112.87 |
| Nelson | 09 | 58 | 4,324.69 | 4,321.70 | 12,458 | | 124.58 |
| New Kent | 10 | 10 | 1,641.99 | 1,641.99 | 4,092 | 1,113.40 | 40.92 |
| Newport News | 5 | 5 | 199.94 | 199.94 | 784 | • | 78° 7 |
| Norfolk | ਹ | 덩 | ۰ | | 2,031 | | 20.31 |
| Northampton | | 34 | ۰ | | 5,146 | | 51.46 |
| Northumberland | 1 15 | 15 | | 90.769 | 1,712 | 472.92 | 17.12 |
| Nottoway | 22 | 22 | 2,017.50 | | 5,760 | 1,360.70 | 57.60 |
| Orange | 120 | 110 | | | 36,302 | 8,541.29 | 363.02 |
| Page | 106 | 105 | ۰ | | 30,474 | 7,173.22 | 304.74 |
| Patrick | 53. | 53. | 1,100.32 | 1,100.32 | 2,392 | 749.60 | 23.92 |
| Pittsylvania | 64 | 64 | ۰ | 3,189.54 | 8,462 | | 84.62 |
| Powhatan | _ | 7 | | 458.25 | 1,118 | 310.95 | • |
| Prince Edward | | 5 <u>†</u> | | 1,193.89 | 3,343 | 805.86 | 33.43 |
| Prince George | 77 | 174 | | 633.26 | 1,568 | 429.51 | 0 |
| Prince Willia | | 33 | | 3,359.50 | 7,832 | | 78.32 |
| Princess Anne | 103 | 101 | | 3,631.84 | 10,561 | 2,447.55 | • |
| Pulaski | 158 | 157 | 27,989.13 | 27,950.07 | 63,541 | | • |
| Rappahannock | 69 | 69 | 5,999.68 | 999. | 14,792 | | • |
| Richmond | † | † | 177.63 | | 72 [†] | 120.60 | 4.27 |
| Roanoke | 27 | 27 | ,891.7 | 891. | 7,272 | $\tilde{\phi}$ | • |
| Rockbridge | 232 | 232 | 17,580.60 | ,580. | 52,495 | ,834.1 | 20,0 |
| Rockingham | 1,024 | 166 | 99,518.29 | 99,422.42 | _ | 67,057.11 | 2,836.72 |

Shorn Wool (Continued)

| | Total | No. Paid | | Payments Made | | Payments | Promotional |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | Appli- | Applica- | Sales | on Sales | Pounds | Made to | Fund |
| County | Cartons | CTOUS | Locedus | Froceeds | OI WOOT | rarmers | Deductions |
| Russell | 537 | 532 | \$ 49,856.12 | \$ 49,747.50 | 107,470 | \$ 33,633.58 | \$ 1,074.70 |
| Scott | 1 /9 | † 9 | 3,324.75 | 3,324.75 | 7,297 | 2,264.27 | 72.97 |
| Shenandoah | 396 | 392 | 23,309.28 | 23,296.42 | 63,194 | 15,745.41 | 631.94 |
| Smyth | 194 | 194 | 21,990.86 | 21,990.86 | 51,236 | 14,947.20 | 512.36 |
| Southampton | 95 | 95 | 4,851.15 | 4,851.15 | 12,607 | 3,284.33 | 126.07 |
| Spotsylvania | 22 | 22 | 1,174.75 | 1,174,75 | 3,355 | 787.71 | 33.55 |
| Stafford | 36 | 36 | 3,190.49 | 3,190.49 | 740,6 | 2,122.26 | 74.06 |
| Surry | 18 | 17 | 1,023.35 | 1,019.61 | 2,651 | 92.069 | 26.51 |
| Sussex | 25 | 25 | 1,327.62 | 1,327.62 | 3,477 | 898.55 | 34.77 |
| Tazewell | 381 | 379 | 40,234.23 | 40,231.83 | 85,973 | 27,423.20 | 859.73 |
| Warren | 54 | 54 | 7,456.52 | 7,456.52 | 18,501 | 5,056.93 | 185.01 |
| Washington | 280 | 279 | 23,765.80 | 23,763.72 | 56,933 | 16,136.47 | 569.33 |
| Westmoreland | 9 | 9 | 391.39 | 391.39 | 978 | 265.37 | 9.78 |
| Wise | ㄷ | Н | 18.50 | 18.50 | 7,2 | 12.58 | 2t° |
| Wythe | 299 | 299 | 33,873.98 | 33,873.98 | 77,416 | 23,039.29 | 774.16 |
| York | m | m | 207.61 | 207.61 | 514 | 140,81 | 5.14 |
| | | | | | TO SHARE SHOULD SHOULD SHOW THE SHOW THE SHOULD SHO | | |
| State Total 9,470 | 9,470 | 9,374 | \$ 821,720.61 | \$ 821,282.31 | 2,096,789 | \$556,384.24 | \$ 20,967.36 |

SECTION V - THE SOIL BANK PROGRAM

The Soil Bank was enacted into law on May 28, 1956. This program was designed to check the build-up of excessive supplies of farm commodities, which were depressing farm prices and overflowing storage facilities. By encouraging needed production adjustments, the Soil Bank provides a means of reducing stocks to manageable levels while protecting the Nation's soil and water resources.

The Acreage Reserve part of the Soil Bank, which provided payments for reducing wheat, corn, cotton, rice, and tobacco acreages below established allotments on the basis of one-year agreements, was discontinued after 1958.

The Conservation Reserve part of the Soil Bank has been in operation from 1956 through 1959 and is being continued in 1960. This program offers payments to farmers for taking cropland and tame hay land out of production and putting it into conservation uses such as grasses and legumes, forest trees, wildlife cover, and ponds on a long-term basis. The Conservation Reserve Program is a voluntary program, and participation in it is entirely up to the farmer.

Farmers participating in the Conservation Reserve execute contracts with the Government ranging in length from three years to ten years. Contracts providing for the planting of trees must be for ten years. Contracts providing for grass or wildlife cover may be for five or ten years at the option of the farmer. Where the land is already in acceptable grass cover, the contract may be for as little as three years, but may be for five or ten years if the farmer so desires.

Land placed under contract must be specifically designated, and it cannot be grazed nor can anything be harvested from it for the duration of the contract.

The farmer may receive two kinds of payments under his Conservation Reserve contract. An annual rental payment is made each year. On contracts signed in 1956, 1957, and 1958, these payments were \$9, \$10, or \$11 per acre. On contracts signed in 1959, annual rental payments were higher, the State average being \$16 per acre. For 1959 contracts there was also a ten per cent increase in this payment on those farms for which all eligible land was placed under contract. These rental payments varied from county to county and from farm to farm depending upon the value and productivity of the land. In addition to the annual rental payments, farmers may receive practice payments for establishing cover on the land placed in the reserve if acceptable cover is not already on the land.

These practice payments for seeding grasses and legumes, planting trees, and establishing wildlife cover amount to from 50 to 80 per cent of the cost of establishing cover. Ordinarily, these practice payments are made only once during the entire contract period.

In order to eliminate the possibility of a farmer offsetting the reduction in crops under the Conservation Reserve by increasing his crops on other land not in the program, there is a provision in the program requiring farmers to reduce their acreage of Soil Bank base crops by the amount of acreage placed in the Conservation Reserve. Soil Bank base crops include row crops, small grains, and oilseed crops. There are two exceptions to this rule: when all eligible land on the farm is placed in the program, in which case the permitted acres of Soil Bank base crops is zero; and when land is placed in the program at the non-diversion rate. Under certain conditions farmers may place land in the program at the non-diversion rate (which is from 30 to 50 per cent of the regular annual rental rate) without reducing their acreage of Soil Bank base crops below the acreage grown in recent years. It should be pointed out that very little land has been placed in the program at the non-diversion rate. Actually, approximately 80 per cent of the farms participating have placed all of their eligible land in the Conservation Reserve. (It should be kept in mind that noncrop pasture land is not eligible land.)

The farmer is required to plant within the acreage allotments established for his farm, except that he can grow up to 15 acres of wheat if this does not cause him to exceed his permitted acreage of Soil Bank base crops. He cannot clear up new land or otherwise bring non-cropland into production to offset land placed in the reserve.

The contract is a binding, legal document, and a farmer may not change his mind and withdraw from the contract. However, in the event the land is sold, the contract is terminated, and the new owner is given the option of assuming the contract or not, as he prefers. Land placed in the reserve cannot be changed or shifted around. Contracts must be signed by the farm operators and anyone else having an ownership interest in the land.

Penalties are imposed for violating contracts. These range from a forfeiture or refund of all or a portion of the annual rental payments and practice payments to total forfeiture of payments plus a civil penalty equal to 50 per cent of the amounts payable under the contracts. Civil penalties are imposed where certain violations are committed knowingly and willfully by the farm operator. Producers have the right to hearings before county committees and may appear before the State Committee in the event of violations. There

is also provision for court review. Where a producer is found guilty of violating his contract in two successive years, his contract is automatically terminated.

The Conservation Reserve Program is based on the assumption that more land is being used for the production of crops than is needed and that a portion of this land should be taken out of production and retired to conservation uses for a period of years. It offers an attractive incentive to farmers who desire to make such landuse adjustments. The program has been especially appealing to elderly farmers, to farmers who have an inadequate supply of labor, to part-time farmers who have other income, to persons who normally rent their land to others, and to farmers who for one reason or another desire to reduce the scale of their farming operations. While participation in the program was very limited in 1956, 1957, and 1958 (when the Acreage Reserve was also in operation with much higher rates of payment), it increased greatly in 1959 when approximately 71,000 additional acres were placed in the program.

Conservation practices included in the 1959 Conservation Reserve Program were

- A-2, Establishing Permanent Vegetative Cover
- A-7, Forest Establishment
- G-1, Establishment of Cover Specifically Beneficial to Wildlife
- G-2, Water and Marsh Management to Benefit Fish and Wildlife
- G-3, Constructing Dams or Ponds for Fish.

The following pages of tabulations give a summary of the participation of farmers in the various phases of the Conservation Reserve Program.

PARTICIPATION IN
1959 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM OF SOIL BANK

| | | · | | · | |
|--------------------|--------|---------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | No. of | | Annual | Practice | |
| | Con- | Reserve | Payment | Payment | Total |
| County | tracts | Acreage | Obligation | Obligation | Compensation |
| | | | | | |
| Accomack | 21 | 880 | \$ 15,960 | \$ 8,591 | \$ 24,551 |
| Albemarle | 33 | 1,839 | 28,833 | 2,556 | 31,389 |
| Alleghany | 3 | 87 | 1,300 | 169 | 1,469 |
| Amelia | 43 | 1,853 | 30,972 | 10,575 | 41,547 |
| Amherst | 17 | 738 | 11,572 | 6,509 | 18,081 |
| Appomattox | 55 | 1,973 | 28,214 | 6,834 | 35,048 |
| Augusta | 13 | 609 | 9,460 | 2,105 | 11,565 |
| Bath | ĭ | 12 | 188 | Ó | 188 |
| Bedford | 5 | 288 | 4,615 | 595 | 5,210 |
| Bland | Ó | 0 | Ó | Ó | 0 |
| Botetourt | 16 | 587 | 9,937 | 387 | 10,324 |
| Brunswick | 55 | 1,679 | 22,990 | 5,858 | 28,848 |
| Buchanan | 0 | 0 | ,,,, | 0 | 0 |
| Buckingham | 46 | 1,512 | 21,668 | 5,452 | 27,120 |
| Campbell | 28 | 1,591 | 24,798 | 4,923 | 29,721 |
| Caroline | 11 | 420 | 6,543 | 3,331 | 9,874 |
| Carroll | 4 | 92 | 1,373 | 0 | 1,373 |
| Charles City | 12 | 365 | 5,888 | 2,489 | 8,377 |
| Charlotte | 10 | 294 | 4,315 | 272 | 4,587 |
| Chesterfield | 12 | 408 | 7,771 | 4,429 | 12,200 |
| Clarke | 13 | 869 | 16,143 | 1,313 | 17,456 |
| Craig | 6 | 221 | 4,120 | 820 | 4,940 |
| Culpeper | 21 | 2,253 | 38,220 | 9,647 | 47,867 |
| Cumberland | 30 | 1,230 | 17,543 | 6,702 | 24,245 |
| Dickenson | 2 | 12 | 110 | 0 | 110 |
| Dinwiddie | 25 | 814 | 11,693 | 5,384 | 17,077 |
| Essex | 22 | 977 | 13,004 | 8,191 | 21,195 |
| Fairfax | 19 | 1,057 | 17,209 | 825 | 18,034 |
| Fauquier | 36 | 4,233 | 69,662 | 8,056 | 77,718 |
| Floyd | 10 | 694 | 10,043 | 301 | 10,344 |
| Fluvanna | 26 | 824 | 12,326 | 560 | 12,886 |
| Franklin | 10 | 173 | 2,659 | 321 | 2,980 |
| Frederick | 19 | 1,018 | 16,399 | 1,795 | 18,194 |
| Giles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19197 O | 10,194 |
| Gloucester | 35 | 962 | 11,763 | 4,914 | 16,677 |
| Goochland | 26 | 1,153 | 18,771 | 6,581 | 25,352 |
| Grayson | 1 | 18 | 176 | 230 | 406 |
| Greene | 11 | 669 | 10,248 | 929 | 11,177 |
| Greensville | 15 | 262 | 3,416 | 1,698 | 5,114 |
| Halifax | 15 | 1,531 | 22,431 | 1,894 | 24,325 |
| | 2 | 70 | 1,392 | 1,094 | 1,392 |
| Hampton Hanover | 49 | 1,540 | 25,987 | 10,769 | 36,756 |
| ITOTIOACI | サブ | 1,740 | 27,501 | 10,109 | 50,70 |

Participation in 1959 Conservation Reserve Program of Soil Bank (Continued)

| | No. of Con- | Reserve | Annual Payment | Practice Payment | Total |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| County | tracts | Acreage | Obligation | Obligation | Compensation |
| Ocarroj | 010000 | 11010480 | 00118001011 | 05118401011 | Compensation |
| Henrico | Σţ | 115 | \$ 2,614 | \$ 1,549 | \$ 4,163 |
| Henry | 5 | 122 | 1,418 | 364 | 1,782 |
| Highland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Isle of Wight | 2 | 20 | 271 | 51 | 322 |
| James City | 7+ | 205 | 4,081 | 652 | 4,733 |
| King and Queen | 36 | 908 | 12,659 | 6,186 | 18,845 |
| King George | 33 | 1,533 | 24,305 | 5,439 | 29,744 |
| King William | 14 | 560 | 7,662 | 3,451 | 11,113 |
| Lancaster | - | · | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 12,481 |
| Lee | | | | · . = | |
| Loudoun | * | | | | |
| | | | : · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| Lunenburg | | | | | |
| | | | | | • |
| | • | | • - | | |
| _ | | | • | | |
| | | _ | | | |
| | | | • | ~ | |
| | | • | | · • - | |
| | | | · _ | | |
| | | | 7 1 7 2 | | , a |
| _ | | | | _ | |
| | | | * | | |
| - | | | | | • |
| | - | | | | |
| • | | | | | |
| | | | • | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | • | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | - |
| Prince William | 41 | | | | |
| Princess Anne | 1 | 56 | 1,122 | 942 | 2,064 |
| Pulaski | 6 | | 3,723 | 195 | 3,918 |
| Rappahannock | 21 | | 24,976 | 4,439 | 29,415 |
| Richmond | 12 | 199 | 2,978 | 1,336 | 4,314 |
| Roanoke | 4 | 103 | 1,625 | 0 | 1,625 |
| Rockbridge | 23 | 1,172 | 18,328 | 772 | 19,100 |
| Rockingham | 25 | 1,085 | 17,159 | 2,757 | 19,916 |
| Russell | 9 | 237 | 1,996 | 143 | 2,139 |
| Lancaster Lee Loudoun Louisa Lunenburg Madison Mathews Mecklenburg Middlesex Montgomery Nansemond Nelson New Kent Newport News Norfolk Northampton Northumberland Nottoway Orange Page Patrick Pittsylvania Powhatan Prince Edward Prince George Prince William Princess Anne Pulaski Rappahannock Richmond Roanoke Rockbridge Rockingham | 19 76 33 30 5 30 7 14 7 0 21 19 25 30 11 16 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 | 472 213 6,354 1,038 965 1,951 666 73 321 229 625 612 252 0 954 404 634 1,386 2,300 419 677 1,712 554 3,758 1,95 1,435 199 103 1,172 1,085 | 7,881 3,477 109,916 15,230 14,164 30,545 10,134 1,120 5,305 4,241 12,548 8,810 3,839 0 18,361 7,790 11,610 22,686 35,457 7,023 10,988 5,135 9,720 24,780 6,951 60,478 1,122 3,723 24,976 2,978 1,625 18,328 17,159 | 4,600 1,134 5,489 6,450 3,350 7,076 88 1,162 0 7,324 1,157 2,272 0 11,329 3,018 725 8,520 8,047 258 481 935 1,544 5,010 4,756 4,172 942 1,95 4,439 1,336 0 772 2,757 | 12,481 4,611 115,405 21,680 17,514 38,170 17,210 1,208 6,467 4,241 19,872 9,967 6,111 0 29,690 10,808 12,335 31,206 43,504 7,281 11,469 6,070 11,264 29,790 11,707 64,650 2,064 3,918 29,415 4,314 1,625 19,900 19,916 |

Participation in 1959 Conservation Reserve Program of Soil Bank (Continued)

| County | No. of Con- tracts | Reserve Acreage | Annual Payment Obligation | Practice Payment Obligation | Total Compensation |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| Scott Shenandoah Smyth Southampton Spotsylvania Stafford Surry Sussex Tazewell Warren Washington Westmoreland Wise Wythe York | 1 13 4 18 38 20 11 43 8 22 9 15 1 2 | 6 565 177 288 2,296 1,093 318 943 406 1,481 401 865 4 | \$ 90 9,888 3,029 4,185 33,451 16,827 4,756 13,288 8,035 23,824 7,314 16,217 63 1,383 458 | \$ 0 824 0 1,544 9,224 536 1,831 4,880 140 1,727 2,505 4,462 0 144 0 | \$ 90 10,712 3,029 5,729 42,675 17,363 6,587 18,168 8,175 25,551 9,819 20,679 63 1,527 458 |
| State Total | 1,785 | 80,393 | \$1,275,626 | \$ 288,620 | \$ 1,564,246 |

1. Practice A-2 - Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover - Grasses and Legumes

| | Number of | Number of | Practice |
|--------------|--|-----------|----------|
| County | Farms | Acres | Payments |
| | (2-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10- | | |
| Accomack | 13 | 655 | \$ 6,471 |
| Albemarle | 11 | 143 | 2,238 |
| Alleghany | 1 | 9 | 169 |
| Amelia | 18 | 419 | 7,306 |
| Amherst | 6 | 365 | 6,214 |
| Appomattox | 10 | 281 | 4,459 |
| Augusta | 4 | 127 | 2,105 |
| Bedford | 3 | 36 | 595 |
| Botetourt | 2 | 23 | 387 |
| Brunswick | 11 | 125 | 2,601 |
| Buckingham | 16 | 189 | 3,257 |
| Campbell | 10 | 174 | 2,448 |
| Caroline | 5 | 120 | 1,998 |
| Charles City | 6 | 171 | 2,233 |
| Charlotte | 2 | 14 | 72 |
| Chesterfield | 6 | 129 | 2,610 |

Practice A-2 - Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover - Grasses and Legumes (Continued)

| | NT 1 | 77 7 | |
|----------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| | Number of | Number of | Practice |
| County | Farms | Acres | Payments |
| | | | |
| Clarke | 6 | 100 | \$ 1,313 |
| Craig | 3 16 | 43 | 820 |
| Culpeper | | 593 | 9,647 |
| Cumberland | 11 | 172 | 3,480 |
| Dinwiddie | 6 | 176 | 3,200 |
| Essex | 5 2 | 312 | 6,584 |
| Fairfax | 2 | 68 | 825 |
| Fauquier | 17 | 535 | 8,056 |
| Franklin | 2 6 | 10 | 154 |
| Frederick | 6 | 73 | 1,160 |
| Gloucester | 5 6 | 239 | 4,038 |
| Goochland | 6 | 266 | 4,419 |
| Greene | 2 | 35 | 474 |
| Greensville | 4 | 79 | 1,318 |
| Halifax | 2 | 9 | 233 |
| Hanover | 27 | 553 | 8,755 |
| Henrico | 3 | 89 | 1,549 |
| Henry | 3 2 | 26 | 364 |
| James City | 2 | 82 | 652 |
| King and Queen | 17 | 166 | 3,160 |
| King George | 9 | 393 | 5,252 |
| King William | 4 | 152 | 2,489 |
| Lancaster | 11 | 200 | 3,579 |
| Lee | 3 | 54 | 1,134 |
| Loudoun | 14 | 253 | 4,319 |
| Louisa | 4 | 78 | 1,414 |
| Lunenburg | 1 | 6 | 133 |
| Madison | 19 | 499 | 7,486 |
| Mathews | 20 | 323 | 5,966 |
| Middlesex | 4 | 57 | 811 |
| Nansemond | 6 | 401 | 6,008 |
| Nelson | 3 | 19 | 272 |
| New Kent | 3 2 15 | 132 | 2,170 |
| Norfolk | 15 | 617 | 10,309 |
| Northampton | 9 | 384 | 3,018 |
| Northumberland | 9 3 7 | 30 | 621 |
| Nottoway | 7 | 180 | 3,043 |
| Orange | 16 | 458 | 7,690 |
| Page | 1 | 17 | 258 |
| Patrick | 1 | 8 | 160 |
| Powhatan | | 51 | 886 |
| Prince Edward | 3 14 | 160 | 2,487 |
| Prince George | 7 | 206 | 3,958 |
| | • | | 3,,,, |

Practice A-2. Establishment of a Permanent Vegetative Cover - Grasses and Legumes (Continued)

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Acres | Practice Payments |
|---|---|---|--|
| Prince William Princess Anne Pulaski Rappahannock Richmond Rockbridge Rockingham Russell Shenandoah Southampton Spotsylvania Stafford Surry Tazewell Warren Washington Westmoreland Wythe | 14 1 9 6 1 4 3 5 1 10 3 1 3 7 7 | 220 89 12 154 85 33 172 8 46 15 403 20 5 11 101 154 390 11 | \$ 3,879 942 195 2,598 1,225 660 2,757 143 824 319 8,575 269 64 140 1,727 2,482 3,945 144 |
| State Total | 526 | 13,203 | \$ 209,715 |

2. Practice A-7 - Establishment of a Stand of Trees

| | Number of | Number of | Practice |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| County | Farms Acres | | Payments |
| | , | | |
| Accomack | 6 | 212 | \$ 2,120 |
| Albemarle | 5 | 33 | 318 |
| Amelia | 8 | 272 | 2,733 |
| Amherst | 1 | 9 | 160 |
| Appomattox | 14 | 272 | 2,187 |
| Brunswick | 22 | 407 | 3,257 |
| Buckingham | 8 | 180 | 1,714 |
| Campbell | 3 | 167 | 1,672 |
| Caroline | 3 | 167 | 1,333 |
| Charles City | 1 | 32 | 256 |
| Charlotte | 2 | 20 | 200 |
| Chesterfield | 3 | 90 | 718 |
| Cumberland | 4 | 205 | 2,034 |
| Dinwiddie | 8 | 271 | 2,165 |
| Essex | 5 | 189 | 1,516 |

Practice A-7 - Establishment of a Stand of Trees (Continued)

| | Number of | Number of | Practice |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| County | Farms | Acres | Payments |
| Til3 | 1 | 10 | d 203 |
| Floyd | 1 | 19 | \$ 301 |
| Fluvanna | 14 | 57 | 560 |
| Franklin | 2 6 | 17 | 167 |
| Gloucester | 6 | 109 | 876 |
| Goochland | 6 | 112 | 944 |
| Grayson | 1 | 18 | 230 |
| Greene | 2 | 51 | 455 |
| Greensville | 5 6 | 47 | 380 |
| Halifax | | 190 | 1,661 |
| Hanover | 13 | 229 | 2,014 |
| Isle of Wight | 1 | 6 | 51 |
| King and Queen | 12 | 378 | 3,026 |
| King George | 1 | 22 | 187 |
| King William | 4 | 116 | 962 |
| Lancaster | 4 | 128 | 1,021 |
| Louisa | 2 | 48 | 487 |
| Lunenburg | 14 | 322 | 3,217 |
| Mathews | 13 | 138 | 1,110 |
| Mecklenburg | ĺ | 11 | 88 |
| Middlesex | 2 | 44 | 351 |
| Nansemond | 7 | 164 | 1,316 |
| Nelson | i | 32 | 316 |
| New Kent | 1 | 13 | 102 |
| Norfolk | 3 | 127 | 1,020 |
| Northumberland | 3 2 | 13 | 104 |
| Nottoway | 10 | 553 | 5,477 |
| Patrick | | 25 | 321 |
| Pittsylvania | 5 | 93 | 935 |
| Powhatan | ź | 82 | 658 |
| Prince Edward | 1 5 3 9 | 300 | 2,523 |
| Prince George | | 100 | 798 |
| Rappahannock | 2 4 | 166 | 1,841 |
| Richmond | i | 14 | 111 |
| Rockbridge | ĺ | 7 | 112 |
| Southampton | | 153 | 1,225 |
| Spotsylvania | 3 | 62 | 649 |
| Stafford | 2 | 27 | 267 |
| Surry | 9 3 2 5 21 | 221 | 1,767 |
| Sussex | 21 | 610 | 4,880 |
| Washington | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| | | | |
| State Total | 284 | 7,352 | \$ 64,916 |
| 2000 10001 | 201 | 1,507 | Ψ 0+, 9±0 |

3. Practice G-l - Establishment of Cover Specifically Beneficial to Wildlife

| | Number of | Number of | Practice |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| County | Farms | Acres | Payments |
| On the Control of the | | | |
| Amherst | 1 | 7 | \$ 135 |
| Appomattox | 1 | 11 | 188 |
| Buckingham | 4 | 4 | 67 |
| Campbell | 3 | 49 | 803 |
| Chesterfield | 2 | 69 | 1,101 |
| Cumberland | 1 | 56 | 1,188 |
| Dinwiddie | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| Essex | 1 | 5 | 91 |
| Loudoun | 1 | 6 | 96 |
| Louisa | 1 | 3 | 77 |
| Madison | 1 | 10 | 139 |
| Nelson | 1 | 3 | 71 |
| Prince William | 1 | 15 | 293 |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| State Total | 19 | 239 | \$ 4,268 |

4. Practice G-2 - Water and Marsh Management to Benefit Fish and Wildlife

| County | Number of Farms | Number of Facilities | Number of Acres | Prac Paym | |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----|
| Goochland | 2 | 2 | 3 | \$ | 978 |
| State Total | 2 | 2 | 3 | \$ | 978 |

5. Practice G-3 - Constructing Dams or Ponds for Fish

| | Number of | Number of | Number of | Practice |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| County | Farms | Ponds | Acres | Payments |
| | | | | |
| Amelia | 1 | 1 | 1 | \$ 536 |
| Buckingham | 1 | 1 | 1 | 414 |
| Frederick | 1 | 1 | 2 | 635 |
| Goochland | 1 | 1 | 1 | 240 |
| Loudoun | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1,074 |
| Louisa | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4,472 |
| Nelson | 1 | 1 | l | 498 |
| Orange | 1 | 1 | 2 | 357 |
| Westmoreland | 1 | 1 | ı' | 517 |
| | | | | |
| State Total | 10 | 10 | 19 | \$ 8,743 |

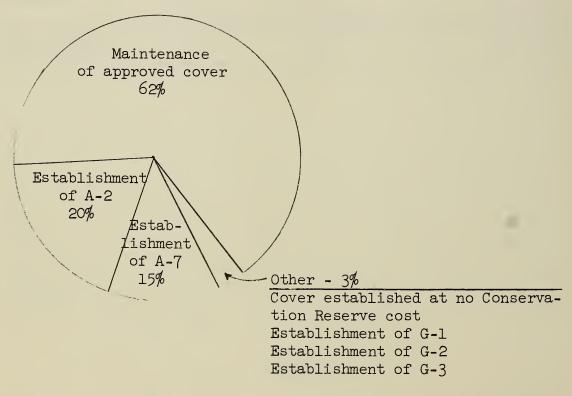
6. Utilization of Land in Conservation Reserve

| | Acres | Per Cent of Total | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| Maintenance of approved cover Cover established at no expense to Government | 50,323 1,740 16,180 11,800 308 8 34 | 62.6 2.2 20.1 14.7 0.4 * | | |
| Total Acres in Conservation Reserve | 80,393 | 100.0 | | |
| * Less than one-tenth of one per cent Total number of G-2 facilities constructed or to be constructed | | | | |
| | | | | |

NOTE: The above figures are approximate only as there have been some contract modifications providing for different land uses which have not been reported.

Total number of ponds constructed or to be

constructed under G-3 20



7. 1959 Acreage Allotments on Farms with All Eligible Acreage in the Conservation Reserve

| Commodity | Number of Farms | Allotted Acreage |
|---|---|--|
| Corn Cotton Wheat Peanuts Flue-cured Tobacco Fire-cured Tobacco Burley Tobacco Sun-cured Tobacco Maryland Tobacco | 169 56 678 74 82 141 16 37 | 1,955.1* 111.5 5,813.0 374.1 142.80 208.46 10.17 60.77 |
| State Total | 1,255 | 8,676.27 |

*1958 allotments are given for corn, since corn allotments were discontinued in 1959.

In 1959 there were 1,413 farms in Virginia with all eligible acreage in the Conservation Reserve. Total acreage in the Conservation Reserve on these farms was 69,692. Some additional reduction in acreages of allotment crops was obtained on other farms with only a part of the eligible acres in the Conservation Reserve.

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

SECTION VI - ACREAGE PERFORMANCE

In order to determine producer compliance under each acreage allotment or marketing quota program, the measurement of land areas devoted to allotment crops is required. The measurement of areas of land placed in the conservation reserve and the acreage of soil bank base crops grown on conservation reserve farms is also required. This measurement of acreages is accomplished primarily by use of aerial photographs and is performed by farmers or other local people employed and trained in the counties.

In 1959 approximately 121,000 farm visits were made. This included approximately 4,600 spot checks to determine the accuracy of local reporters, 11,500 revisits at the request of producers to recheck acreages and witness disposition or utilization of acreages planted in excess of allotments or permitted acreages established for their farms, 1,000 visits to determine accuracy of performance reports submitted by producers under the Agricultural Conservation Program and conservation reserve program, and 20,000 visits to premeasure acreages before planting time.

Premeasurement of allotment crop and soil bank acreages is a service afforded producers at their expense to enable them to plant their full allotments without fear of overplanting. In premeasuring, acreages of fields or areas were measured and the boundaries staked prior to planting time. This service was paid for by producers.

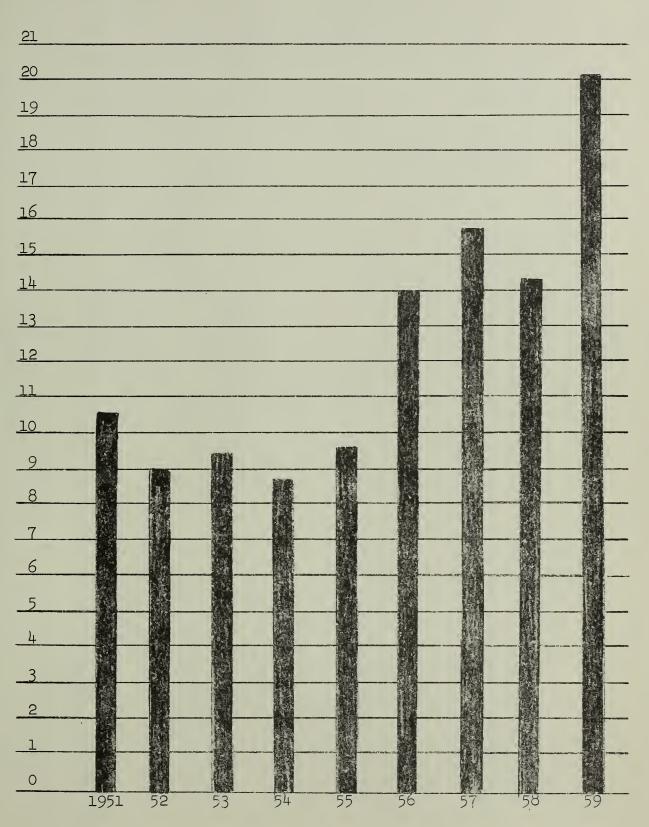
The following table shows the counties in which premeasurement service was furnished, the number of allotments premeasured, the number of reporters employed, and the number of farms spot checked to control the accuracy of the work performed.

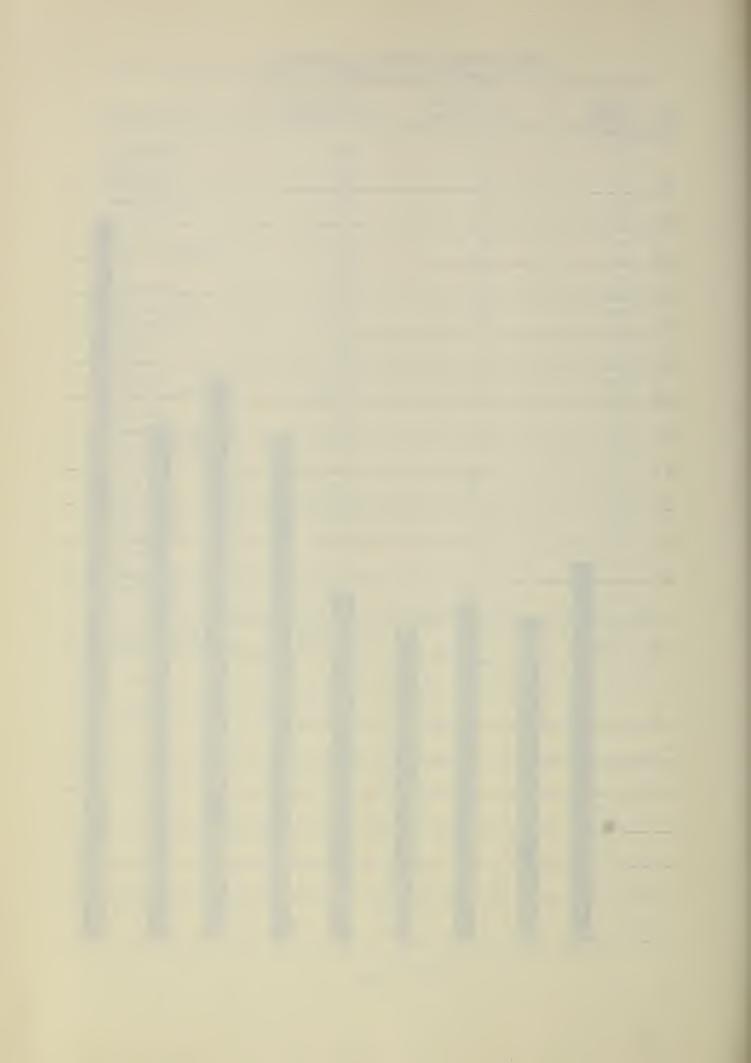
| County | Total No. of | No. of | No. of |
|---|---|---|--|
| | Allotments | Reporters | Spot |
| | Premeasured | Employed | Checks |
| Amelia Amherst Appomattox Bedford Brunswick Buchanan Buckingham Campbell Charlotte Cumberland Dickenson | 159 171 328 114 1,024 55 268 512 1,164 215 | 2 2 5 2 5 1 3 8 9 3 2 | 6 8 13 13 20 5 13 30 28 8 |

| | Total No. of | No. of | No. of |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|--------|
| | Allotments | Reporters | Spot |
| County | Premeasured | Employed | Checks |
| | | | |
| Dinwiddie | 204 | 2 | 6 |
| Franklin | 600 | 11 | 40 |
| Grayson | 120 | 1 | 6 |
| Greensville | 406 | 4 | 20 |
| Halifax | 2,419 | 30 | 102 |
| Henry | 121 | 2 | 14 |
| Isle of Wight | 507 | 12 | 38 |
| Lee | 508 | 8 | 42 |
| Lunenburg | 766 | 9 | 44 |
| Mecklenburg | 1,702 | 13 | 103 |
| Nansemond | 441 | 6 | 25 |
| Nelson | 109 | 1 | 6 |
| Nottoway | 206 | 1 | 2 |
| Patrick | 585 | 7 | 29 |
| Pittsylvania | 2,564 | 38 | 137 |
| Powhatan | 12 | 1 8 | 2 |
| Prince Edward | 296 | 8 | 23 |
| Prince George | 159 | 3 | 10 |
| Russell | 811 | 3 15 | 43 |
| Scott | 1,041 | 11 | 64 |
| Smyth | 240 | 3 | 28 |
| Southampton | 681 | 5 4 | 38 |
| Surry | 220 | | 14 |
| Sussex | 407 | 6 | 21 |
| Tazewell | 53 | 2 | 17 |
| Washington | 830 | , 6 | 33 |
| State Totals | 20,072 | 251 | 1,055 |

Premeasurement Service Furnished 1951 through 1959

No. 1,000 Allotments







1-3877